

The International Bankers,
World Wars I, II, and Beyond

Mujahid Kamran

All rights reserved
No part of this publication may be reproduced
or transmitted in any way without the written
permission of the copyright owner.

The International Bankers,
World Wars I, II,
and
Beyond

by Mujahid Kamran

Copyright© 2015 Mujahid Kamran

Date of Publication: April, 2015
First Edition
Published by the University of the Punjab, Lahore
www.pu.edu.pk

Printed and bound at the University of the Punjab
Press

ISBN: 978-969-9325-24-3

During the past one hundred years any theory of history or historical evidence that falls outside a pattern established by the American Historical Association and the major foundations with their grant making power has been attacked or rejected - not on the basis of any evidence presented, but on the basis of the acceptability of the argument to the so-called Eastern Liberal Establishment and its official historical line. There is an Establishment history, an official history, which dominates history textbooks, trade publishing, the media and library shelves. The official line always assumes that events such as wars, revolutions, scandals, assassinations, are more or less random unconnected events.

By definition events can NEVER be the result of a conspiracy, they can never result from premeditated planned group action. An excellent example is the Kennedy assassination when, within 9 hours of the Dallas tragedy, TV networks announced the shooting was NOT a conspiracy, regardless of the fact that a negative proposition can never be proven, and that the investigation had barely begun.

Woe betide any book or author that falls outside the official guidelines. Foundation support is not there. Publishers get cold feet. Distribution is hit and miss, or non-existent.

Antony Sutton, 1983

To

the fearless and audacious whistle blowers
of U.S.A and Europe

Contents

Preface	x
1 International Bankers and WW I	1
1.1 Why a World War?	1
1.2 A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles	17
1.3 Murder in Sarajevo - the Hidden Hands	39
1.4 The Deception	48
1.5 Bloodshed by Fraud	59
1.6 Manipulated US Entry Into War . . .	67
1.6.1 The Lusitania Tragedy	77
1.6.2 Other Incidents	82
1.6.3 Zimmermann Telegram	84
1.6.4 US Declares War On Germany	90
1.7 Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War	94
1.8 The Price of War	127
2 International Bankers and WW II	131

2.1	WWI - A Review	132
2.2	“Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers	143
2.3	The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II .	160
2.4	Wall Street and “German” Cartels .	182
2.5	International Bankers Build and Deceive Hitler	192
2.6	Nazis and Zionists	207
2.7	A War Prolonged and Business As Usual	226
2.8	The Atom Bomb	249
2.9	“Other Losses”	273
2.10	The Human Cost	284
3	The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III	289
3.1	The High Cabal	289
3.2	What They Control	292
3.3	How They Manipulate Public Opinion	296
3.4	The Importance of Eurasia	299
3.5	The Concocted War on Terrorism . .	303
4	Who Really Controls the World?	311
4.1	The Elite Goals & Actions	312
4.2	The High Cabal Exposed by JFK . .	318
4.3	Interlocking Structure of Elite Control	322
4.4	Training the Young for Elite Membership	327

4.5	Selecting Future Prime Ministers to Serve the NWO	334
5	The Murder of General Patton	340
5.1	Revelation and Media Silence	340
5.2	The Story of Douglas Bazata	344
5.3	The Warnings of Skubik	349
5.4	Missing Files & the Wrong Car	351
5.5	Thompson, the Truck Driver	353
5.6	Fate of Scruce, the Driver	355
5.7	Other Murder Attempts	356
5.8	Why was Patton Murdered?	360
5.9	Donovan	366
5.10	Patton, Displaced Jews, & the Mor- genthau Plan	378
5.11	Media Campaign Under “Semitic In- fluence”	391
5.12	Patton Reveals His Intentions to a Freema- son	399
5.13	Revealing Postscript	403
6	Wars, Deceptions and Lies	407
7	“US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III	445
8	Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America	463

Bibliography	494
Index	510

Preface

I am not a historian by profession and the present book is written for ordinary readers by a non-specialist. This book is a sort of sequel to my two earlier books *The Grand Deception: Corporate America and Perpetual War* and *9/11 & the New World Order*. It was my personal quest to understand 9/11 that led me to write the aforementioned books. The same quest also took me back to the two world wars and the Russian Revolution and then to the wars and revolutions that took place in Europe and the United States during the 18th and 19th centuries. The present volume looks back at the two most tragic events of the twentieth century, connecting them with the current global situation.

While delving into the above mentioned matters it became fairly obvious to me that textbook history about these subjects seems to ignore, perhaps deliberately and by design, the role of the most powerful forces that operate from behind the scenes. It also appears reasonable to infer that these powerful forces manipulate wars deliberately. These forces are variously called the international bankers, the Elite, the Fraternity, the Anglo-Saxon oligarchy, the One World cabal, and so on. Secrecy and anonymity are

extremely important to the successful operation of these powerful elements in this regard. It is because of the intense secrecy surrounding their activities, and also due to the control of media and education by these forces, that the historian has a very difficult time in unmasking the real role of these secretive forces, whose operation also involves numerous secret societies with a long history.

In view of this, one cannot but bow one's head in respect to the long line of Western writers who have assiduously unmasked these elements and their hideous machinations, even though they knew that the mainstream publishers would not publish their work. They also knew that the media as well as the "standard" academia, would remain silent about their deep work so that the younger generations, and public at large, remain unaware of the real culprits and remain the tool of the Elite. Many of these writers suffered great hardship and persecution - some even lost their lives before they could publish their work.

In his 1944 book (TV had not yet been invented) E.C. Knuth writes:¹

... many of the great teachers and professors of our universities have tried to

¹E.C. Knuth: *The Empire of "The City": The Secret History of British Financial Power*; The Book Tree 2006, p 10; first published 1944.

throw some light into this situation with little success, for their works have been accorded little recognition, and as “controversial” matter have been treated with the contempt of silence. One source estimates the average circulation of books of this type at little over seven thousand copies. Contrast this with the massive million copy circulations of the highly acclaimed and widely publicized products of proponents of Internationalism; with the complete domination of the radio by International propagandists; with billion dollar funds out of the public treasury devoted to educating and informing the people; with newspapers filled by foreign “information” services; with opposition controlled so as to be based on such superficial and spurious reasons as to merely hide and detract attention from the real reasons.

This was in 1944. Now, 70 years later, the grip of these forces over the human race has become far more powerful and ubiquitous.

Not only does the Elite control education, it also owns the media, and has, at its disposal, a vast arsenal of the known and hidden techniques of mind control and mass brainwashing. Hollywood and the

entertainment industry is a part of this arsenal, as are newspapers, news channels, magazines, journals and many of the books that are published by large publishers and “reviewed” in major newspapers and magazines. There is a digital and print matrix in which we live mentally and emotionally - it deeply influences and conditions what we think we know and what we think are our thoughts.

The Elite has acquired unimaginable wealth through usury, which is banned by Christianity, Islam and presumably, by pristine Judaism. There is undeniable evidence that the Elite instigates conflicts between different nations, provides loans to both sides, and brings increasing segments of mankind under debt bondage. The core of this Elite, the international bankers, have intrigued incessantly and stealthily to own the central banks of nations. Through ownership of central banks they can control the volume of currency in circulation, set interest rates, create inflation or depressions, etc.

I intended to publish this book by August 2014, the hundredth year since WW I broke out. However in view of the new material that I began receiving around that very time I was forced to add and expand whatever I had written about the international bankers and the two world wars. Partly due to this and partly due to my responsibilities as Vice Chancellor the book has been delayed by about six

months. The book has been written in such a manner that each chapter can be read independently. This did entail some repetitions but it is more convenient for the majority of the readers to have the freedom to begin this kind of book from any chapter. The two chapters pertaining to the role of the Elite in bringing about the two World Wars have become the equivalent of two small books. But the material that had become available necessitated these lengthy chapters. I have not dealt with the Ukrainian crisis but intend to write a book about it separately.

The writing of this work required access to books that are not normally sold in bookstores, certainly not in this country (Pakistan). I had to, therefore, resort to different channels for acquiring these books. I am thankful to several individuals in this regard. Firstly I am thankful to my wife Prof. Dr. Shazia Qureshi, who during her three year stay in England procured numerous books for me from various e-stores. These books have been of invaluable help in my work. She had become familiar with the theme of the work and the present title is the result of her suggestion. I also wish to thank the previous and current Chief Librarians of the University of the Punjab, Mr. Chaudhary Mohammad Hanif and Mr. Haseeb Piracha for ordering a number of books on my request. To Mr. Shahid Kamal and to Prof. Kanwal Amin I am indebted for having gifted

me several highly relevant books.

I wish to express my special gratitude to Mr. Gerald Frank for suggesting reading material, for emailing references, books and articles, for his valuable comments, for his encouragement, and for having undertaken to proof-read the book when it had been almost finalized. The most interesting thing about our interaction is that we have never met, never communicated on the phone or via skype. All I know about Mr. Gerald Frank is that he is an extremely erudite, thoughtful and humane Canadian who is seriously concerned about the drive towards the New World Order. We have been in constant touch throughout the writing of this book and I thank him for devoting so much of his time in helping me. Thank you Gerald.

I also wish to thank Mr. Amjad Parvez, Director of the Press and Publications Department of the University of the Punjab for supervising the printing work and for designing the cover. It is gratefully acknowledged that Prof. Dr. Shazia Qureshi and Mr. Raja Munawar also made important contributions to the design of the cover.

This book has been composed entirely by me in L^AT_EX. I remain solely responsible for any errors that may have escaped scrutiny.

Mujahid Kamran
February 14, 2015

Chapter 1

International Bankers and WW I

1.1 Why a World War?

*They gorge on God and the world. They do not sow.
They just reap. They are sorcerers in the flesh [who]
make gold over the phone . . .*

Erich Kastner *Hymn to the Bankers*¹

*By ‘clubs’ and ‘elites’ I mean the established and
self-perpetuating fraternities that ruled the Anglo-
Saxon commonwealths: these were (and still are)*

¹Quoted by G.G. Preparata in *Conjuring Hitler - How
Britain and America Made the Third Reich*, PlutoPress 2005,
p 138.

1. International Bankers and WW I

formed by an aggregation of dynasts issued from the banking houses, the diplomatic corps, the officer caste, and the executive aristocracy, which still remains solidly entrenched in the constitutional fabric of modern 'democracies.' These 'clubs' act, rule, breed and think like a compact oligarchy, and co-opt the middle class to use it as a filter between themselves and their cannon fodder: the commoners. In fact, the so-called 'democratic constituency,' which represents to date the most sophisticated model of oligarchic rule, the electorate wields no clout whatever, and political ability is but another expression for the powers of persuasion needed to 'build consensus' around (momentous) decisions already taken elsewhere. . . . So-called 'democracy' is a sham, the ballot a travesty.²

In his book³ *A Century of War* William Engdahl writes:⁴

By 1920, Morgan partner Thomas W. Lamont noted with obvious satisfaction

²G.G. Preparata in *Conjuring Hitler - How Britain and America Made the Third Reich*, PlutoPress 2005, p xiv.

³A 1500 word version of this article appeared in *Daily The Nation* on Friday 13.4.2012. The web reference is <http://nation.com.pk/columns/13-Apr-2012/international-bankers-and-ww-i>.

⁴William Engdahl: *A Century of War - Anglo-American Oil Politics and the New World Order*; p 54; Pluto Press 2004.

1.1. Why a World War?

that, as a result of four years of war and global devastation, ‘the national debts of the world have increased by \$210,000,000, 000 or about 475% in the last six years, and as a natural consequence, the variety of government bonds and the number of investors in them have been greatly multiplied ... These results have made themselves manifest in all the investment markets of the world but nowhere, perhaps, in greater measure than in the United States.’

It may be noted that in 1913 the US Federal budget was a mere \$714,000,000 (714 million dollars)⁵ while, in that very year, the Rockefeller empire was worth 900 million dollars.⁶ The Rockefeller and Morgan empires were built through financing by the Rothschild banking family.⁷ Andrew Carrington Hitchcock has pointed out that “the Rockefeller family

⁵<http://federal-budget.findthedata.org/1/15/1913>

⁶www.sodahead.com/.../thought-of-the-day-the-wealthy-are-to-blame

⁷Eustace Mullins writes in his book *The World Order - An Introduction to the Hegemony of Parasitism*, 1985, (chapter 1): “Because J.P. Morgan and Kuhn, Loeb Co. controlled 95% of all railway mileage in the US in the second half of the 19th century, they offered Rockefeller special rebates on shipping oil through his holding company, South Improvement Co. This enabled him to undersell and ruin his competitors.

1. International Bankers and WW I

are Rothschild descendants through a female bloodline.”⁸ It may be instructive to note that the debt increase of \$210 billion mentioned by Lamont is almost 300 times (294.1 times to be exact) the US government budget of 1913! Professor Carroll Quigley, who had access to secret documents, has stated that after the war public debt rose one thousand times!⁹

In his book *Diplomacy by Deception* former MI6 agent Dr John Coleman cites historian Alan Brugar as having pointed out that for every soldier who died in battle the international bankers made a profit of 10,000 dollars!¹⁰ This was almost a century ago

... The entire Rockefeller empire was financed by the Rothschilds. When Lincoln Steffens became a Wall Street reporter, he interviewed both J.P. Morgan and John D. Rockefeller on several occasions. He soon realized that these gentlemen, powerful though they were, were frontmen. He noted that “No one ever seems to ask the question ‘who is behind the Morgans and the Rockefellers?’” ... The *Fortune* writer did not then and probably never knew that the Rothschilds have always controlled the Morgan and Rockefeller operations, as well as the foundations set up by these front men to control the United States.”

⁸Andrew Carrington Hitchcock: *The Synagogue of Satan*; RiverCrest Publishing, 2010 edition, p 87.

⁹Carroll Quigley: *Tragedy and Hope A History of the World in Our Time*; chapter 19.

¹⁰Dr. John Coleman: *Diplomacy by Deception - An Account of the Treasonous Conduct of the Governments of Britain and the United States*; Bridger House, 1993.

1.1. Why a World War?

when the dollar carried much more value than today. It were the international bankers who manipulated the horrific World War I. This bloodletting was not just to make profits - this was also carried out to exhaust countries by bleeding them and to enhance the control of bankers over governments with the objective of setting up the New World Order (NWO). It was not a coincidence that it was during the era of the great stooge of the bankers, Woodrow Wilson, that the NWO was mentioned for the first time officially.¹¹

A set of banking families, tied by blood, business interests and intermarriages, control the globe. Various called merchant bankers, international bankers, the Elite, the High Cabal, the Insiders, and so on, these families have the deepest knowledge about money, and are masters of financial manipulation, finan-

¹¹In his remarkable book *The World Order - An Introduction to the Hegemony of Parasitism*, 1985, Eustace Mullins states: "To enact the Federal Reserve Act into the law of the land, the bankers elected Woodrow Wilson president of the US in 1912 by splitting the Republican Party, defeating the popular William Taft by financing Theodore Roosevelt's malicious Bill Moose third party candidacy. Wilson's academic career at Princeton had been financed by gifts from Cleveland H. Dodge, director of National City Bank, and Moses Taylor Payne, grandson and heir of the founder of the National City Bank. Wilson then signed an agreement not to go to any other college."

1. International Bankers and WW I

cial fraud and deception. Their ruthlessness and single-mindedness is simply beyond human imagination. Their strength lies in usury, unity, ruthlessness, cunning, anonymity, instigation of wars among nations, an utter lack of fidelity to any nation, continuity, assassinations of effective opponents, and long range planning. They never forget and never forgive.

Author Dean Henderson states:¹²

Since America's inception there has been a lingering notion that European Illuminati bankers seek to bring America to its knees and return it to the fold of the Crown of England, which centuries ago became the key political vassal for the Eight Families who own majority stock in every private central bank in the world - Rothschild, Rockefeller, Kuhn Loeb, Lehman, Goldman Sachs, Warburg, Lazard and Israel Moses Seif.

Most importantly these eight families control the US Federal Reserve since 1913.

It was Mayer A. Rothschild, founder of the Roth-

¹²Dean Henderson: *When Rothschild Dials 911*, December 13, 2014,
<https://hendersonlefthook.wordpress.com/2014/12/13/when-rothschild-dials-911/#more-1093>

1.1. Why a World War?

schild dynasty who said:¹³

It takes a great deal of boldness, mixed with a vast deal of caution to acquire a great fortune, and then it takes ten times as much wit to keep it after you have got it, as it took to make it.

The One World Government, the New World Order is all about acquiring unlimited wealth and keeping it by setting up an eternal worldwide slave state run by the banking families. The road to this global slave state is paved with manipulated strife, instability, chaos, confusion, bloodshed at an increasing and horrific scale, world wars, depressions, homelessness, famine, devastation of countries and their “rebuilding”, debt bondage, spying and the end of personal privacy as well as free thought. Thought control, debt bondage and disregard for human life is integral to this set up.¹⁴ Thought control is being achieved through developments in the knowledge

¹³Deanna Spingola: *The Ruling Elite - A Study in Imperialism, Genocide and Emancipation*; Trafford Publishing, 2011; (on p 8 of her book she has cited this quote from Elbert Hubbard’s book *Little Journeys into the Homes of Great Businessmen* published in 1909).

¹⁴In fact James P. Warburg, son of Paul Warburg, the real author of the Federal Reserve Act, openly asserted in the US Senate on February 17, 1950: “We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by conquest or

of the human mind, psychology, psychobiology, sociology and social psychology along with technical gadgets of increasingly small sizes, chips that may, in the coming years and decades, be implanted into all human beings.¹⁵

As Engdhal notes: “Towards the final decade of the nineteenth century, British banking and political elites had begun to express first signs of alarm over two specific aspects of the impressive industrial development in Germany.”¹⁶ The two factors were the emergence of superior German naval and merchant fleets and the ambitious Berlin-Baghdad rail-

consent.” Senate Report (Senate Foreign Relations Committee) (1950). Revision of the United Nations Charter: Hearings Before a Subcommittee of the Committee on Foreign Relations, Eighty-First Congress. United States Government Printing Office. p. 494.

¹⁵RFID (radio frequency identification) chip research began in 1970. Through electromagnetic signals emotions can be controlled remotely and states of sleep, anger, pleasure, etc can be influenced; with GWEN (ground wave emergency network) Tower induced signals, entire cities can be put to sleep and woken up. RFID chips also use GPS, are smaller than a human hair, and can be inserted via vaccination.

The author is indebted to Gerald Frank for pointing this out. Also see Mark Dice: *Big Brother: Orwellian Nightmare Come True*; The Resistance, San Diego, CA, 2011.

¹⁶William Engdahl: *A Century of War - Anglo-American Oil Politics and the New World Order*; p 11; Pluto Press 2004.

1.1. Why a World War?

way line which would have taken Germany to the source of oil by land, without any threat from the British navy. The realization that ships powered by petrol are far more efficient, lighter and faster than the conventional coal driven vessels, and the invention by Daimler, in 1885, of the first petroleum driven motor, made oil the most sought after commodity by military strategists who comprehended its significance. The military importance of oil was not really known outside tiny strategic circles at that time. But that started the oil grab and more than a century of ongoing warfare for oil.

The British money line was controlled by none other than the Rothschilds.¹⁷ So the real element behind this “concern” was the British component of the Rothschild family. Their brethren were entrenched in important European countries for almost

¹⁷Many authors have quoted Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild as having boasted: “I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man that controls Britain’s money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply”. See .e.g. Eustace Mullins: *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*, first published 1952; Bridger House Publishers, 1991; p 59. Juri Lina (*Architects of Deception*, Referent Publishers, 2004, chapter 3) states that Nathan Rothschild became a member of the Emulation Lodge No 12, in London, on October 24, 1802. He also states: “Today there are Rothschild Lodges.” According to Lina, all international banking families are masonic.

1. International Bankers and WW I

a century at that time.¹⁸ Germany needed money for the railway line and requested British co-financing and participation. Knuth notes:¹⁹

The Berlin to Baghdad Railroad in general involved only an extension of about nine hundred miles to existing railroads,

¹⁸However the Rothschilds operate collectively - they have always had a formally chosen family head since 1773. In a news report filed by Rupert Wright in the Emirates paper *The National* on November 6, 2008 Baron David de Rothschild stated the following: “For a family business to survive, every generation needs a leader. Then somebody has to keep the peace. Building a global firm before globalisation meant a mindset of sharing risk and responsibility. If you look at the DNA of our family, that is perhaps an element that runs through our history.” (www.thenational.ae/business/banking/the-first-barons-of-banking.) The Bank of England came under Rothschild control after Waterloo. It is important to note that ever since the privately owned Bank of England was set up in 1694, there has never been a revolt against the British monarchy, as pointed out by Eustace Mullins in his book *The World Order*. This shows that Britain, or rather the British monarchy, is very special for the owners of the Bank of England, in particular the Rothschilds. Eustace Mullins also points out that the British monarchy is among the original stock holders of Bank of England, which has practically been closed for stock trading for two centuries now.

¹⁹E.C. Knuth: *The Empire of “The City” The Secret History of British Financial Power*; p 40, The Book Tree 2006; first published 1944.

1.1. Why a World War?

it was located entirely in Turkey and was being built with the full consent of the country. In the fifteen years from 1899 to 1914, the Balkans were called the sore spot of Europe, simply because of the jockeying with this railroad. The notorious agent provocateur of war, Sir Basil Zaharoff, was an active figure in the secret diplomacy of Europe in this period. One writer of this Greek-French super-salesman of the armament plants of International Finance, and British noblemen, that “His monument is the graves of millions, his epitaph, their dying groans.”

Zaharoff, it may be pointed out, was a Rothschild front man for the arms firm Vickers. Mullins has stated that Zaharoff began his career “as a brothel tout and underworld tough, arranged for Lloyd George to have an affair with Zaharoff’s wife.” As a result Lloyd George was always at Zaharoff’s mercy. Knuth writes in his book:²⁰

... the notorious international promoter of armaments, Basil Zaharoff, went to Japan to make a deal by which Roth-

²⁰ *Ibid* p 36.

schild controlled Vickers acquired armament and munition plants in Japan with that prescient foresight of future war profits which marked the career of this man of whom Lord Beaverbook said: “The destinies of nations were his sport; the movement of armies and the affairs of government his special delight. In the wake of war this mysterious figure moved over tortured Europe.

But Zaharoff was a Rothschild agent and whatever he did, he did it in the interest of international bankers. It has been pointed out by Eustace Mullins that in 1897 the Rothschilds had the largest holding in Vickers. In the same year Vickers bought Naval Construction and Armament Co and Maxim Nordenfelt Guns & Ammunition Co. He states:²¹

The new Vickers-Maxim Co. was able to test its products in the Spanish-American War, which was set off by J & W Seligman Co. to obtain the white gold (sugar), of Cuba; the Boer War of 1899-1901, to seize the gold and diamonds of Witwa-

²¹Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1985, chapter 1. The remarks about Zaharoff also appear in chapter 1.

1.1. Why a World War?

tersand, and the Russo-Japanese War of 1905 designed to weaken the Czar and make the Communist revolution inevitable. These three wars provided the excuse for tooling up for the mass production of World Wars I & II. In 1897, an international power trust was formed, consisting of DuPont, Nobel, Koln, and Kottweiler, which divided the world into four distinct sales territories.

The British government, controlled by the bankers, never refused the German request for a loan but allowed the negotiations to linger on until the bankers were able to impose WW I to destroy Germany, whose money line they probably did not fully control despite the fact that Germany had highly important banks and bankers.²² And what happened

²²Even now the international bankers probably do not have complete control of Germany's money supply. The German central bank, The Deutsche Bundesbank, is not a private bank. The German government floated 10 year bonds recently but failed to sell 35% of its offerings. It is suggested by writers that the international bankers and the US authorities were behind the manipulation of this failure (see Paul Craig Roberts: *Bankers Have Seized Europe: Goldman Sachs Has Taken Over* <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=27872>

The resignation of the German President Christian Wulff on

to the Baghdad Railway once the war ended? It is a little known fact of history that in 1923, when the former German concessions in Turkey were being dealt with under cover of the Lausanne Conference, the Baghdad railway was bought. Who bought the Baghdad Railway? It could be none other than the international bankers! The Baghdad Railway was bought by the Schroder banking family, which then became a great friend of Hitler and the Nazi party (see next chapter). This has been referred to by Eustace Mullins as the “biggest ever deal” carried out under cover of the Lausanne Conference. Baron von Schroder bought the Baghdad Railway with the Rothschilds and Lloyd’s Bank paying a share of the \$25 million needed for rebuilding the railway lines.²³

Engdahl makes a very important observation:²⁴

One of the better kept secrets of the 1914-
1918 world war was that on the eve of
August 1914, when Britain declared war

16 February 2012 as a result of scandals that appeared in the media may well have been a tactic of bankers to send a message that anyone who resists them will not stay in power. Blackmail is an old tactic of international bankers.

²³Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; Published by the Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1985, chapter 5.

²⁴William Engdahl: *A Century of War - Anglo-American Oil Politics and the New World Order*; Pluto Press 2004; p 35.

1.1. Why a World War?

against the German Reich, the British Treasury and the finances of the British Empire were in effect bankrupt.

The bankers had all the money and could dictate, whatever they wished, to the British Government. So complete was the hold of the bankers on the British government that British intelligence was headed by bankers. In fact Eustace Mullins has pointed in his book *The World Order*:

International intelligence, or, as it was formerly known, espionage, was not founded by Donovan or Dulles, who were merely employees of the World Order. The Order founded international espionage to protect their far reaching investments and dealings in slaves, drugs and gold, the commodities on which their wealth was built.

The same model was followed by the CIA which developed out of the OSS (Office of Strategic Services) set up by Roosevelt in 1942 on the advice of the British intelligence. The control of international espionage by the international bankers and their collaborators will help us understand many things that happened during both world wars. It will also help us understand the deep ability of the international

1. International Bankers and WW I

bankers to manipulate politicians and bring about wars. These bankers have developed a network of spies worldwide over the course of the past few centuries, and, as a consequence of their control of governments, official agencies also work for them.

Eustace Mullins has cited a very important comment from the April 1887 issue of the *Quarterly Journal of Economics*:²⁵

A detailed revue of the public debts of Europe shows interest and sinking fund payments of \$5,343 million annually (five and one third billion) . . . The finances of Europe are so involved that the governments may ask whether war, with all its terrible chances, is not preferable to the maintenance of such a precarious and costly peace. If the military preparations of Europe do not end in war, they may well end in the bankruptcy of the States. Or, if such follies lead neither to war nor to ruin, then they assuredly point to industrial and economic revolution.

²⁵Eustace Mullins: *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*; first published 1952, Bridger House Publishers, 1991, p 82.

1.2 A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

Not long after the publication of the above quoted comment in the *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, planning for a great war started. How could the bankers allow economic and industrial revolution? Public prosperity runs counter to the agenda of the international bankers, who want to bleed and enslave mankind. The other option was war between nations and bankruptcy of states. One must never forget that the international bankers are one integrated brotherhood, tied by intermarriages and working through secret and overt societies, with a long range target of setting up a one world government. War is their main instrument for bringing governments and nations under their increasing control.²⁶ The bankers wanted to add more money to their cof-

²⁶In his book *Pawns in the Game*, William Guy Carr has given a summary of the 1773 address of Mayer Amschel Rothschild. It has also been reproduced by Steven M. Bishop in his book *Big Brother Big Banker All Seeing - All Knowing - All Lying* (Thought Crime Publishers, 2011). In the address “*It was suggested that the building up of armaments for the purpose of making people destroy each other should be launched on such a colossal scale that in the final analysis: ‘there will only be the masses of the proletariat left in the world, with a few millionaires devoted to our cause ... and police, and soldiers sufficient to protect our interests.’*”

fers and to bring governments under deeper debt bondage.

By going through the discussions of the Coefficients Dining Club, as revealed in memoirs and biographies of its members, Carol White has been able to shed light on the thinking of the British oligarchy, tied to the international bankers and the intelligence set up. The membership of the Club included Lord Richard B. Haldane, Halford Mackinder, Sir Edward Grey, Lord Alfred Milner and others who played a crucial role in enabling the international bankers to unleash WW I. The Club was started by Fabian socialists Sidney and Beatrice Webb. Beatrice Webb was the daughter of a railroad speculator associated with the Rothschilds! Milner was a close associate of the Rothschilds as were others. Carol White points out that the discussions of the Coefficients Club (1902-1908) led to the conclusion that a great war was unavoidable if Britain was to stay as a great empire. White sums up the “British” policy in the following words:²⁷

Immediately a policy of destabilization was necessary to prevent alliances between Britain’s perceived potential enemies. Since French and Russian ties were

²⁷Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*; New Benjamin Franklin House Publishing Co, 1980, p 33.

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

long-standing, it was critical to prevent a Franco-German rapprochement. For similar reasons, a Russian-Japanese alliance was to be avoided. Adversary relations of intensity had to be introduced at all cost.

While we are taught about the “British” policy of maintaining a balance of power on the continent we are never taught in standard textbooks as to who was behind the successful attempt to destroy a Franco-German patch up in the 1890s. The Dreyfus affair, in which a French military officer was falsely charged with spying for Germany, erupted suddenly in French Press, and led to a breakdown in the developing Franco-German cordiality. Although Dreyfus was later acquitted, the damage had been done. It turned out that the person responsible for planting false evidence against Dreyfus was in the pay of the Rothschild banking family - his name was Count Ferdinand Walsin-Esterhazy.²⁸ With Germany and France divided the bankers could proceed with their plan.

Carol White states:²⁹

²⁸William Engdahl: *A Century of War - Anglo-American Oil Politics and the New World Order*; Pluto Press 2004; p 31.

²⁹Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*; New Benjamin Franklin House Publishing Co, 1980, p 45.

Between the years 1894 and 1905, the British severely destabilized the governments of France, Japan and Russia. In 1894 they began with the Dreyfus affair, a “scandal” that was put into motion the year Gabriel Hanotaux took office.

Because Dreyfus, a French military officer, was Jewish, a wave of anti-Semitism swept through the country after his conviction for selling documents concerning French military maneuvers to the Germans. This made Zionism appear more attractive to credulous Jews. Of greater strategic importance, a growing French-German detente was aborted and French prodevelopment industrial forces were put on the defensive.

Carol White points out that the real target of this Rothschild move was the French leader Gabriel Hanotaux, who wanted good relations between France and Germany. Finally in 1898 he was forced out of office and replaced by Theophile Declasse, who remained subservient to England.

An interesting and highly valuable piece of information, that gives an important reason as to why masonic elements connected with the international bankers, manipulated the Russo-Japanese war, is provided by Dr. Gregor in his 1926 article. The pos-

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

sibility of a Russo-German treaty, which would have prevented the World War, was sabotaged by agents of the Zionist cum masonic international bankers. He writes:³⁰

The best way of disproving the war guilt of Germany, and the best evidence for the war guilt of the Entente countries, especially, England, France, and Russia, is offered by mountainous files, carefully quoted from, and published by the former German Kaiser (working with Koehler of Leipzig, Germany and under the title *Comparative Historical Charts from 1878 to the Outbreak of War in 1914.*) It is interesting to note that the testimony of the enemies of Germany at the Russian court agrees down to the tiniest detail with the Kaiser's book in the very question of Russia's guilt in the World War. Of especial importance in this respect are the events leading up to the Russo-Japanese War of July 24, 1905. This was the very day that the German Kaiser and the Russian Czar met in By-orke to finalize a defensive military al-

³⁰Dr. Gregor: *A Sea of Blood The Truth About Bolshevik Russia*; 1926, emphasis added; http://www.bamboo-delight.com/download/A_Sea_of_Blood.pdf

liance against any third power which should attack either through no fault of their own. The Chancellor of the German Reich, Prince von Buelow, sat across from the Russian prime minister, Sergius Witte, one of the triad of dark stars - Witte, Isvolski and Sasonov - who made Russia co-guilty in the world conflagration of 1914-1918. . . . *Had the Byorke alliance (between Russia and Germany) ever gone into effect, the World War would never have happened.*³¹

Referring to the role of Zionist international bankers, Dr. Gregor states:

However the Jewish behind-the-scenes characters in England and, secondarily, their cousins in France needed a world war, and so the well-meaning fool Russia was talked into war. Not only did Witte, a high-level Freemason and servant of Jewish Internationale, thwart ratification of the German-Russian alliance. He also sent his lackey, the infamous Isvolski, to Paris and London to apologize for Russia's temerity in trying to keep

³¹Emphasis added.

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

the peace with Germany - a peace which would have saved millions of lives! *Freemasonry and Jewry needed their war, and they got it.*³²

The masonic cum Zionist international bankers had planned a great war. And the Rothschilds were their kings.

Eustace Mullins has stated that when, in 1901, Queen Victoria's son Edward VII became the King, he "re-established the Rothschild ties."³³ On p 60 of his book Mullins has also quoted Paul Emden (emphasis added):³⁴

This combination of finance and politics had been a trademark of Rothschilds from the very beginning. The House of Rothschild always knew more than could be found in the papers and even more than could be read in the reports that arrived at the Foreign Office. In other countries also the relations of the Rothschilds extended behind the throne. Not

³²Emphasis added.

³³Eustace Mullins: *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*. First published in 1952, the 1991 edition having been published by Bridger House Publishers. The quote appears on p 60 of the 1991 edition.

³⁴Paul Emden: *Behind the Throne*, Hoddard Stoughton, London, 1934.

until numerous diplomatic publications appeared in the years after the war did a wider public learn *how strongly Alfred de Rothschild's hand affected the politics of Central Europe during the twenty years before the war (World War I)*.

E.C. Knuth writes:³⁵

The biographers of the House of Rothschild record that men of influence and statesmen in almost every country of the world were in their pay. Some statesmen had the privilege of writing checks on the Rothschild bank at their own estimate of the value of their services. Disraeli was a very close friend of Lord Rothschild; and the extravagant Edward VII, acting King of England long before his mother died, was deep in their confidence. A large part of the profligate nobility of all Europe was deeply indebted to them.

In her book, *The Ruling Elite*,³⁶ Deanna Spingola has described the interconnected evolution of Zion-

³⁵E.C. Knuth: *The Empire of "The City" - The Secret History of British Financial Power*; first published 1944, Book Tree 2006, p 70.

³⁶Deanna Spingola: *The Ruling Elite - The Zionist Seizure of World Power*, Trafford Publishing 2012.

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

ism, secret societies, various “Christian”, educational, political, Jewish and other bodies funded by the bankers. Spingola, and other authors,³⁷ describe how these societies and groups had carried out planned subversions of European governments and of Christianity. Many authors have mentioned the speech of a Zionist, Max Nordau, delivered at the Sixth Zionist Conference held in Basle. Spingola writes:³⁸

In August 1903, Max Nordau (Suedfeld), an atheist Hungarian doctor and author, in his address to the Sixth Zionist Congress in Basle revealed the Basle Program for even greater conflagrations - the coming world wars. Herzl’s intimate associate apparently perceived the future, for he explained with clarity in his speech, actually a prognosis of “momentous occurrences”. He said, “*Let me tell you the following words as if I were showing you the rungs of a ladder leading upward and upward: 1) Herzl, the Zionist Congress; 2) the English Uganda proposition; 3) the future world war; 4) the peace conference where; 5) with the help*

³⁷See e.g. Branden Martinez: *A Century of Deceit: World Wars and Zionist Militarism*, and references cited therein; posted by Kevin Barrett, April 9, 2014.

³⁸*Ibid* p 50.

1. International Bankers and WW I

of England; 6) a free Jewish Palestine will be created."³⁹ Dr. Nahum Sokoloff then elaborated on that speech, saying, "Jerusalem will one day become the capital of world peace."

So, in 1903, some people were already privy to the information that a future world war had been planned by a coterie. The predictions in this address are astonishing and were made at a time when the ordinary public in Europe and USA had no inkling that a world war would take place.

That secret societies working for the international bankers were pushing for a world war is also suggested by revelations about a super secret society named The Pilgrims Society. This society was set up in London on July 24, 1902 and had the aim of establishing "British" rule over the entire world and of bringing back America into the British (meaning Rothschild) fold. However the society was set up by, and on behalf of, the masonic international bankers. In the United States the Pilgrims Society was set up on 13th January 1903. Deanna Spingola has stated:⁴⁰

The Pilgrims Society and organizations

³⁹Emphasis added.

⁴⁰Deanna Spingola: *The Ruling Elite: The Zionist Seizure of World Power*; Trafford Publishing, 2012; p 65.

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

like the YMCA and Rotary Clubs are philosophically integrated sects within the freemason framework. Though they differ, some of the rituals, objectives and idiosyncracies have commonality. Many are even identical to freemasonry. Pope Leo XII wrote, "Let us remember that Christianity and freemasonry are essentially incompatible, to such an extent, that to become united with one means being divorced from the other."

One of the founders of Pilgrims Society, Sir Harry Brittain, circulated an autographed copy of his book ("published in very limited edition in 1942") *Pilgrim Partners*. This author has been able to look at a copy of the book and take notes. Sir Harry Brittain writes:⁴¹

AT LENGTH, IN APRIL, 1917, DAWNED A WONDROUS DAY⁴² in Anglo-American history - the U.S.A. had jointed the Allies. *The Pilgrim's dream of fifteen years had come to pass*, for I collected a remarkable prophecy made to

⁴¹Harry Brittain: *Pilgrim Partners -Forty Years of British American Fellowship*; Hutchinson & Co Ltd, 1942; pp 113, 114.

⁴²Capital letters are as they are in the text of the book.

me by General Joseph Wheeler when the Pilgrim's Club was being formed. The General's words were "*I am afraid I shall never see the day, but you may, when our two countries may stand united against a common foe.*"⁴³

Sir Harry Brittain further writes (p 115):

A few days later a solemn service was held at St. Paul's Cathedral to mark the entry of the United States into the war, and the members of the Pilgrim's Club were allotted a place of honor under the dome, behind the King and the Queen.

So for fifteen years they had striven to bring America into a war they had planned. The fact that members of the Pilgrims Society were allotted a place of honor is a clear-cut and unambiguous acknowledgement of the fact it was the Pilgrims Society that was responsible for manipulating US entry in WW I. General Joseph Wheeler, a Confederate General, did not live to see the day just as he had predicted - he passed away in 1906. Sir Harry Brittain will also come into picture when we deal with Hitler.

In the USA the bankers set up tax-exempt Foundations. They retained control of the Foundations

⁴³Emphasis added.

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

but managed passage of legislation whereby only the Congress could order any investigation of the tax-exempt Foundations.⁴⁴ The minutes of the meetings of the Board of Directors of the Carnegie Foundation held in 1908, and also in subsequent years, emerged to light after Congress ordered an investigation into the “un-American” activities of tax-exempt Foundations in 1953. In these minutes it is clearly stated that in order to take US into the next war the State Department must be filled with the agents of the banking families. Let us quote directly from Griffin’s interview of Norman Dodd “who in 1954 was the staff director of the Congressional Special Committee to Investigate Tax-exempt Foundations, sometimes referred to as the Reece Committee, in recognition of its chairman, Congressman Carroll Reece.” Referring to the discussion in the minutes of the meetings of the trustees of the Carnegie Foundation, Mr. Dodd stated (emphasis added in the quote):

We are now at the year 1908, which was the year that the Carnegie Foundation began operations. In that year, the trustees, meeting for the first time, raised a

⁴⁴See, e.g. Griffin, Edward: *The Hidden Agenda Part One* www.realityzone.com/hiddenagenda.html and Griffin, Edward: *The Hidden Agenda Part Two* www.realityzone.com/hiddenagenda2.html

specific question, which they discussed throughout the balance of the year in a very learned fashion. The question is: *“Is there any means known more effective than war, assuming you wish to alter the life of an entire people?”* And they conclude that no more effective means than war to that end is known to humanity.

So then, in 1909, they raised the second question and discussed it, namely: *“How do we involve the United States in a war?”* Well, I doubt at that time if there was any subject more removed from the thinking of most of the people of this country than its involvement in a war. There were intermittent shows in the Balkans, but I doubt very much if many people even knew where the Balkans were. Then, finally, they answered that question as follows: *“We must control the State Department.”* That very naturally raises the question of how do we do that? And they answer it by saying: *“We must take over and control the diplomatic machinery of this country.”* And, finally, they resolve to aim at that as an objective.

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

In 1908 there was no public or media talk of a great war but they were already getting ready to take US into this preplanned and manipulated war. One of the trustees of the Carnegie Institute present during these diabolical discussions was Daniel Coit Gilman (1831-1908), a member of the Yale University secret society Skull and Bones, the first President of John Hopkins University before his death.⁴⁵ It is important to note that in 1910, a think tank, the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, was set up through a grant of \$10 million by Andrew Carnegie. In 2014 a University of Pennsylvania report rated this think tank as the third most influential think tank in the world after Brookings Institution and Chatham House.⁴⁶

In a book first published in 1944, Knuth has written that in 1899 the Democratic Party leader, William Jennings Bryan, published a book titled *Republic or Empire?*. Bryan incidentally was Secretary of State in Wilson's government, but resigned in 1915 due to his views on the World War. In the said book a speech by a Congressman, Charles A.

⁴⁵A deep study of this secret society was published by Antony Sutton: *America's Secret Establishment: An Introduction to the Order of Skull & Bones* (1983, 1986, 2002).

⁴⁶*Think Tanks and Civil Societies Program, International Relations Program, University of Pennsylvania Report*; <http://gotothinktank.com/dev1/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/GoToReport2013.pdf>

Towne, delivered at the University of Michigan on February 22, 1899, is also included. Knuth quotes from the speech:⁴⁷

... upon the decision by the American people of problems now imminent depends the weal or woe of our country, and hence the human race for ages to come ... by a considerable portion of the public press the language of distrust of present tendencies is ridiculed as a form of hysteria or denounced as as an attack on the Government, and that a man who ventures to raise a cry of warning is either charitably characterized as a fit candidate for a lunatic asylum or violently assailed as an enemy of his country ... It is to mix up in alien quarrels, which we have deprecated always and with special emphasis of late, *at precisely a time when by all indications they are about to culminate in the most colossal and destructive war of modern times.*

⁴⁷E.C. Knuth: *The Empire of "The City" The Secret History of British Financial Power*; first published 1944; republished by The Book Tree 2006; p 34; emphasis in original. http://arcticbeacon.com/books/E_C_Knuth-The_Empire_Of_The_City,1944.pdf

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

These prophetic words were uttered in 1899 and Congressman Towne seems to be very well informed. He also seems to be deeply aware of the influence of international bankers on the media. He was also aware of forces trying to pull America into a great war abroad.

The year 1913 is a landmark in the history of the U.S. and the world. In 1913 the bankers managed to have an Act passed that set up and handed over a central bank, the Federal Reserve, to these banking families. The owners included the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, the Morgans, the Warburgs, the Schiffs, etc. This meant that the money supply of the US could now be controlled by these families. This simply put in their hands, the capability to push the United States into depressions and wars at will. However, as demonstrated convincingly by Mullins in his book *Secrets of the Federal Reserve*, the control of the Federal Reserve lies with the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, which in turn is controlled by the Rothschilds from London. As he writes:⁴⁸

... the interest rates, the volume and value of money, and sales of bonds, are

⁴⁸Eustace Mullins: *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*. First published in 1952, the 1991 edition having been published by Bridger House Publishers, p 64.

decided, not by the figurehead Board of Governors, but by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. . . . That the Federal Reserve Bank of New York is itself autonomous, and free to set monetary policy for the entire United States without any outside interference is especially untrue.

We might believe in this autonomy if we did not know that the majority stock of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York was purchased by three New York City banks: First National City Bank, National City Bank and the National Bank of Commerce. An examination of the principal stockholders in these banks, in 1914, and today, reveals a direct London connection.

The London connection is the Rothschild connection. Please note that the London City District is a state within a state. As Knuth states in his 1944 book:⁴⁹

The colored people of the British Empire, comprising 87% of the total popu-

⁴⁹E.C. Knuth: *The Empire of "The City" The Secret History of British Financial Power*; first published 1944; republished by The Book Tree 2006; p 59.

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

lation, are the voiceless subjects of the international financial oligarchy of “The City” in what is perhaps the most absolute form of government in the world. This international financial oligarchy uses the allegoric “Crown” as its symbol of power and has its headquarters in the ancient City of London, an area of 677 acres; which strangely in all the vast expanse of 443,455 acres of Metropolitan London alone is not under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan Police, but has its own private force of about 2,000 men, while its population is under 9,000. This tiny area of a little one square mile has in it the giant Bank of England, a privately owned institution; which as is further elaborated hereinafter is not subject to regulation by the British Parliament, and is in effect a sovereign world power. Within the City are also Stock Exchange and many institutions of world-wide scope.⁵⁰

⁵⁰Gerald Frank adds (private communication): “British MP’s are forbidden to discuss the Bank of England in Parliament, should they do so the Speaker removes them from the building. In 1822 an Act of the Westminster Parliament removed the requirement of the Bank of England to redeem

1. International Bankers and WW I

Benjamin Freedman, a Jewish American businessman, was a witness to many things which normally would not be revealed to the ordinary public. In later life Mr. Freedman rebelled against the injustices being perpetrated by the Zionists on the American people and tried to warn them. His 1961 talk at the Willard Hotel is posted on numerous reliable websites. He states:⁵¹

Your boys may be on their way to that war tonight; and you don't know it any more than you knew that in 1916 in London the Zionists made a deal with the British War Cabinet to send your sons to war in Europe. Did you know it at that time? Not a person in the United States knew it. You weren't permitted to know it. Who knew it? President Wilson knew it. Colonel House knew it. Other insiders knew it.

Did I know it? I had a pretty good idea of what was going on: I was liaison to Henry Morgenthau Sr., in the 1912 campaign when President Wilson was elected,

Bills of Exchange for specie, after this the Pound no longer represented a pound of Silver and was totally fiat, giving the Bank of England the ability to create money from thin air."

⁵¹See e.g. *A Jewish Defector Warns America*; <http://www.sweetliberty.org/issues/israel/freedman.htm>

1.2. A Preplanned War - the Rothschild Tentacles

and there was talk around the office there. I was “confidential man” to Henry Morgenthau Sr., who was chairman of the finance committee, and I was liaison between him and Rollo Wells, the treasurer. So I sat in these meetings with President Wilson at the head of the table, and all the others, and I heard them drum into President Wilson’s brain the graduated income tax and what has become the Federal Reserve, and I heard them indoctrinate him with the Zionist movement. Justice Brandeis and President Wilson were just as close as the two fingers on this hand. President Woodrow Wilson was just as incompetent when it came to determining what was going on as a newborn baby. That is how they got us into World War I, while we all slept. They sent our boys over there to be slaughtered. For what? So the Jews can have Palestine as their “commonwealth.” They’ve fooled you so much that you don’t know whether you’re coming or going.

Please note that the reason given by Freedman for dragging the US into World War I is similar to the one given by Max Nordau in 1903. The cryptic Bal-

1. International Bankers and WW I

four Declaration issued by Lord Balfour in 1917 also confirms that there was a deal between the Zionist international bankers and the British Government that the Jews will eventually get a homeland in Palestine in return for dragging the US into WW I. Please note that Lord Balfour was a member of the secret Pilgrims Society⁵² set up for the international bankers. It is no wonder that Balfour Declaration was addressed to Baron Walter Rothschild. Who or what entity did Baron Walter Rothschild represent? In his 1951 book *Far and Wide*, Douglas Reed, using information provided in Weizmann's book *Trail and Error*, states:⁵³

The First War began in 1914; long-memoried readers may recall that it appeared

⁵²For an incomplete and occasional participant list of the Pilgrims Society prepared by Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics, see http://wikispooks.com/ISGP/organisations/Pilgrims_Society_members_list_AZ.htm

⁵³Douglas Reed: *Far and Wide*; first printed 1951; Angriff Pr June 1, 1981; part 2, chapter 2. This book had such insight into the common origin and purpose of Zionism and Communism that his publisher was forced out of business, his books banished from bookstalls and withdrawn from libraries, his career as a journalist ended. Forced into retirement he completed another book *The Controversy of Zion* in 1956. The book could not be published until 1982, six years after his death and 36 years after the book was completed.

1.3. Murder in Sarajevo - the Hidden Hands

to be concerned with such matters as the rape of Belgium, ending Prussian militarism, and making the world safe for democracy. *At its start Baron Edmond de Rothschild told Dr. Weizmann that it would spread to the Middle East, where things of great significance to Political Zionism would occur.*⁵⁴

How did Edmond de Rothschild know this unless the war was planned with the purpose of strengthening and promoting the Zionist cause as stated in 1903 by Max Nordau? Incidentally Benjamin Freedman's remark that America's sons may soon be going to war turned out to be prophetic. Soon the American boys were committed to Vietnam after the assassination of President John Kennedy.

1.3 Murder in Sarajevo - the Hidden Hands

In his book *Secrets of the Federal Reserve*, Eustace Mullins remarks.⁵⁵

⁵⁴Emphasis added

⁵⁵Eustace Mullins: *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*. First published in 1952, the 1991 edition having been published by Bridger House Publishers; p 69.

1. International Bankers and WW I

No historian has a reasonable explanation of how World War I started. Archduke Ferdinand, heir to the throne, was assassinated at Sarajevo by Gavril Princip, Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, and Serbia sent the note of apology. Despite this, Austria declared war, and soon other nations of Europe joined the fray.

Textbooks fail to mention that Archduke Ferdinand was, as stated by Knuth,⁵⁶ a “leader of the foes of International Finance.” Since International Finance assassinates those who stand in its way, and who cannot otherwise be eliminated, and since secret societies, including masonic lodges, serve its purposes, it is certain that the international bankers were behind the assassination. This assassination killed two birds with one stone - it eliminated a great foe of the international bankers and precipitated the planned World War. In fact the assassination was planned a few years earlier. In her fascinating book, published posthumously in 1933, Edith Starr Miller (Lady Queensborough) states that the killers of the Archduke belonged to the secret orga-

⁵⁶E.C. Knuth: *The Empire of “The City” The Secret History of British Financial Power*, The Tree, 1906; originally published 1944, p 41.

1.3. Murder in Sarajevo - the Hidden Hands

nization named Narodna Obdrana, founded in 1911. She also states:⁵⁷

Gabriel Prinzip, a student, a youth of 19, was found to have received arms through Major Tankosich, a Freemason and a friend of the Serbian Crown Prince Alexander. His assistant assassin, the bomb thrower Cabrinovitch, stated openly at his trial that in Masonry, killing was permissible, adding further that the heir to the throne of Austria had been condemned to death two years previously, but that hitherto, no one had been found to execute the sentence.

Cabrinovitch was a Freemason. On p 603 of her book *Lady Queensborough* also states:

On the 15th of September, 1912 *La Revue Internationale des Societies Secretes* contained the following line (p 788): "Possibly also, some day we will understand the remark made by a Swiss about the Archduke, the heir to the Austrian throne. 'He is all right. It is a pity that he has

⁵⁷Edith Starr Miller: *Occult Theocracy*, British American Press, Chatou, France, 1933; <https://archive.org/details/OccultTheocracy>; p 602.

been condemned. He will die on the steps of the throne.”

The Swiss quoted in the journal was privy to the information about a future assassination and the assassination took place before the Archduke could occupy the throne! The assassination was almost certainly planned well before these remarks were printed in September 1912. The diaries of the Serbian Major Tankosich revealed that the leading personalities of Narodna Obdrana were Freemasons who had organized the assassination in collusion with Crna Ruka, a secret Serbian military organization, known informally as Black Hand. The plot, it appears, was prepared in 1911, the same year Narodna Obdrana was set up.⁵⁸ It appears that Narodna Obdrana may have been set up for some other other ostensible reasons, but the assassination of the Archduke by Freemasons, using Narodna Obdrana as a cover, was probably the real reason for setting it up.

We are taught that the murder of Archduke Ferdinand of Austria by a Serb led to the start of hostilities. The murderer and his accomplices were Freemasons but this is never revealed. Jim Marrs writes in his book *Rule by Secrecy* (p 183): “According to a 1952 Masonic publication, Ferdinand’s assassin,

⁵⁸Please see the following note: *Voja Tankosic*, <http://spartacus-educational.com/FWWtankosic.htm>

1.3. Murder in Sarajevo - the Hidden Hands

the Bosnian Serb Gavrillo Princep, and others were Freemasons.”⁵⁹ Jim Marrs states:⁶⁰

Contrary to the high school textbook explanation that the war was caused by the assassination of Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary by a Serb in 1914, researchers have found that planning for the conflagration began many years before and, once again involved members of secret societies.

“Since the latter part of the 18th century the Rothschild Formula [pitting nations against nations while making loans to both] had controlled the political climate of Europe,” wrote author Griffin. “An arms race had been in progress for many years . . . The assassination of Ferdinand was not the cause but the trigger.”

⁵⁹Very few people know that the Freemasons have their own publication setup and books published by this setup are available only to Freemasons. The author of this book has personally seen several such books e.g. *Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia* by Henry Wilson Coil 33^o, published by Macoy Publishing & Masonic Supply Company Incorporated, New York. It was edited by three individuals whose names appear as Dr. William Moseley Brown, 33^o, Dr. William L. Cummings, 33^o and Harold Van Buren Voorhis, 33^o.

⁶⁰Jim Marrs: *Rule by Secrecy*; Harper, 2000; p 183.

Knuth has provided a very important piece of information. He writes that on May 29, 1914, Col. E.M. House, who controlled and handled President Wilson, had written to him from London that “Whenever England consents, France and Russia will close in on Germany and Austria.” Knuth further writes:⁶¹

The greater part of the British sea-power from all over the world had been gathered in Home waters on that day; although Archduke Ferdinand, active ruler of Austria-Hungary and leader of the foes of International Finance, was not assassinated till June 28, 1914; and the war was not to start until August 1, 1914.

Why had the British naval power assembled in Home waters if a war had not been anticipated and planned and was to be provoked? Col. E.M. House was a Rothschild agent.

There is sufficient evidence that the international bankers (or International Finance) had planned a great war in which nations of Europe as well as USA were to be involved. In the year 1913 a small group, that expanded formally into the Tavistock Institute by 1921, was entrusted with the task of

⁶¹E.C. Knuth: *The Empire of “The City” - The Secret History of British Financial Power*; originally published 1944; The Book Tree 2006, p 41.

1.3. Murder in Sarajevo - the Hidden Hands

molding British public opinion in favor of war with Germany.⁶² Money came from Lord Rothschild, the Royal Family, and the Rockefellers. The group included Toynbee, Walter Lippmann and Bernays, a nephew of Sigmund Freud. Later Lord Northcliffe, a relative of the Rothschilds, also provided funding. This seemingly impossible task was achieved through the technique of “consent engineering” or simply mass brainwashing.^{63, 64} Engineering Consent has come to play an increasingly important role in the elite control of the USA, in particular during the past 100 years or so.

⁶²Dr. John Coleman: *The Tavistock Institute of Human Relations: Shaping the Moral, Spiritual, Cultural, Political and Economic Decline of the United States of America*; Omni Publications 1999.

⁶³E.L. Bernays and Howard Walden Cutler: *The Engineering of Consent*, University of Oklahoma Press 1969.

⁶⁴In an article titled *The Engineering of Consent* published in Annals of American Academy <http://provokateur.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/01/The-Engineering-of-Consent.pdf> Bernays admitted indirectly: “During World War I and the immediate postwar years a new profession developed in response to the demand for trained, skilled specialists to advise others on the technique of engineering public consent, a profession providing counsel on public relations.” This confirms Dr. John Coleman’s claim that a small team including Edward Bernays was hired by the bankers to mold British, and later US public opinion in favor of war against Germany.

In his book, *A Century of War*, William Engdahl has stated:⁶⁵

Following a month of frenzied negotiations, Austria declared war against the tiny state of Serbia. The following day, July 29, Russia ordered mobilization of her army in the event of war becoming necessary.

The same day, the German Kaiser sent a telegram to Czar Nicholas begging the Czar not to mobilize, and causing the czar momentarily to rescind his order. On July 30, the Russian High Command persuaded the hesitant czar to resume the mobilization. On July 31, the German ambassador to St. Petersburg handed the Czar a German declaration of war against Russia, then reportedly burst into tears and ran from the room.

Why did the Kaiser beg the Czar and why did the German ambassador burst into tears? What were the powers that had rendered them so helpless? Dr. Gregor, a Russian academic, wrote an article in 1926 that contains valuable information on how the czar

⁶⁵William Engdahl: *A Century of War Anglo-American Oil Politics and the New World Order*; Pluto Press 2004; p 35.

1.3. Murder in Sarajevo - the Hidden Hands

was influenced and deceived. He writes:⁶⁶

The “hawks” in Russia were led by Grand Prince Nicholas Nikolayevitch, a man who was and is a disaster for Russia. Himself a Freemason of French initiation, he is also married to the daughter of King Nikola of Montenegro [in the vicinity of Bosnia].

Dr. Gregor describes how the Czar had ordered demobilization and how he was deceived and betrayed. The key role in this deception was played by masonic elements. No wonder Col. E.M. House had written to President Wilson that Russia and France will close in on Germany and Austria “whenever England consents.” England was controlled by the Rothschilds and Col. House was a Rothschild agent who controlled the American President. When one takes an overall view of the way nations were put on the warpath, one realizes that there were hidden hands driving the nations to war. These hands were effective in Germany, in France, in Austria, in Russia, in Serbia and elsewhere in Europe, in Britain, and in the US, and could pull strings simultaneously in all places to produce the desired result -

⁶⁶Dr. Gregor: *A Sea of Blood The Truth About Bolshevik Russia*; 1926;
http://www.bamboo-delight.com/download/A_Sea_of_Blood.pdf

war. The only group with its tentacles everywhere, and with very close access to politicians and control over them, were the international bankers and none else. They are the ones who were, and are, connected with secret societies. In fact, on account of their masonic connections, Juri Lina⁶⁷ calls them “international masonic bankers.” They were the ones who stood to profit the most from a great and devastating war. The greater the war, the greater the profits and hence the greater their control over nations.

1.4 The Deception

The British oligarchy, controlled by the Rothschilds, had decided that Germany must be destroyed. However a long war had been planned by the bankers although many people were deceived into thinking that it would end in a few months. A long war, spread over years, would devastate Europe and Russia and pitch Christian against Christian at an unsurpassed level of killing. Think tanks working for the international bankers invent the most specious arguments and theories according to their needs during a particular period. The needs of the international bankers are very simple - war and destruc-

⁶⁷Juri Lina: *Architects of Deception*, Referent Publishers, 2004.

1.4. The Deception

tion leading to debt bondage as well as destruction of traditional religion. The geo-political arguments crafted to provide a framework of “reason” for this war was the famed Mackinder thesis that the power that controls the Eurasian heartland, will rule the world. Mackinder of course was a Rothschild worker. He was not only a member of the Coefficients Dining Club, but was subsequently to be inducted as a Professor at the London School of Economics, another Rothschild initiative meant to produce the bureaucracy for the New World Order. In view of this thesis the possibility of a Russian-German alliance had to be eliminated and the two nations had to be put on the war path. For this purpose the British oligarchy had worked through the 1890s and the the early part of the first decade of the 20th century through its intelligence, secret society and “think tank” networks, to set the stage for a great war. Preparata states:⁶⁸

Yet in fact, the deep worry and restlessness caused by the German unknown amongst the stewards of the British empire marked an epochal divide in the overall strategy of Britain. By 1904, as revealed by her pattern of alliances, Britain appeared to have resolved for the all-out en-

⁶⁸Guido G. Preparata: *Conjuring Hitler How Britain and America made the Third Reich*; PlutoPress 2005, p 14; emphasis in original.

circlement of the heartland, and the phenomenal, if half blind growth growth of Germany during the last two decades of the nineteenth century provided her with the occasion.

From the beginning, Britain was the aggressor, not Germany.

The fact that it was earlier than 1904 that the Zionist Congress was told about the coming world war indicates that the decision to go to war had already been taken by the Zionist cum masonic international bankers.

The game plan appeared to be as follows: provoke and manipulate Austro-Hungary into attacking Serbia, a Balkan state; this would lead to Russian involvement as Russia would come to the aid of a Balkan state, which in turn would lead to German involvement. *In order to ensure German involvement the "British" had to deceive Germany as usual.* One must bear in mind that the bankers had the deepest penetration in Germany and Britain, two countries which had the largest banks and the most influential banking families. These families were Rothschild Zionists. "British" policy was Rothschild policy, conducted through important individuals in the British aristocracy, who served Rothschild interests. Members of the Coefficients Dining Club and others played an important role in bring-

1.4. The Deception

ing about World War I. Field quotes from a review of T. Wolff's book *The Eve of 1914*, published in the *Daily Telegraph*, London, of October 7, 1935.⁶⁹

Perhaps the most revealing picture in Herr Wolff's book is that of the Emperor receiving from the hands of Sir Ernest Cassel the British Government's proposals for an agreement. They went no further than a suggestion of 'reciprocal assurances debarring either Power from joining in aggressive designs or combinations against the other.' William chose to read this as a formal offer of neutrality in the event of Germany being involved in a war at a future date', and he and Bethmann Hollweg and Ballin evidently, says Herr Wolff, 'in a state of pleasant excitement' set to work to draft a reply on 'that quite unfounded assumption'. With such pathetic frivolity did the Government of the Empire stray towards its fate.

If the Emperor had misread the proposal, all Sir Ernest Cassel had to do was to clarify the stand of the British Government. But Ernest Cassel was a

⁶⁹A.N. Field: *All These Things*, 1936, pp 69,70.

Jewish banker belonging to the Rothschild circle. Cassel was the founder of the Vickers armament company. In fact the British ambassador to Germany at the time of outbreak of war was another Zionist Jewish banker named Sir Edward Goschen. His family owned the Goshens and Cunliffe banking house. On the suggestion of Ernest Cassel, the British Government sent Lord Haldane to ease tensions with Germany or to create some understanding. Now Lord Haldane was integrated with the Jewish Zionist bankers. In his biography he lists Lord Rothschild as one of his closest friends - in fact a bedroom was kept permanently reserved over the weekends for Lord Haldane at the Tring Park mansion of the Rothschilds and he regularly stayed with them over the weekends for years. Therefore Lord Haldane was under the deep influence of the Rothschilds. International bankers or their agents were sitting at all key positions and they were behind all deceptions that led to the war. As Field notes, "Lord Haldane adds that Sir Ernest Cassel told Mr. Asquith that he thought a Cabinet Minister should make a visit to Berlin. Cabinet decided to act on this suggestion and sent Lord Haldane across. The initiative in the whole proceeding was thus Jewish."⁷⁰ One could

⁷⁰*Ibid*, p 70.

It may be of interest to point out that Sir Ernest Cassel's grand daughter Edwina (born 1901) married Lord Mountbat-

1.4. The Deception

use the term Rothschild Zionist influence (following David Icke) or international masonic bankers' influence, following Juri Lina.⁷¹

A.N. Field has pointed out that the well known Jewish businessman Albert Ballin, owner of the Hamburg America steamship line, was involved in pre-war negotiations with the Germans along with Lord Haldane. Ballin wrote a letter to Lord Haldane and sent it by special messenger on August 3, 1914, a day

ten in 1922. Sir Ernest Cassel was an international banker, very close to the Rothschilds. Due to her mother's untimely death (1911), Edwina grew up in her grandfather's home. She suddenly inherited her grandfather's great wealth when he died in 1920. Mountbatten was suddenly and unexpectedly posted as Governor General of India in 1947, replacing the upright Lord Wavell. Edwina had an affair with Pandit Nehru. The last minute change in partition of Punjab by Mountbatten in 1947, gave India its only access route into Kashmir, and has led to unending conflict between India and Pakistan over the Kashmir issue. But for this last minute change, the Kashmir dispute would not have arisen. One could therefore suspect the hidden Rothschild hand in the 1947 bloodshed in Punjab, during the partition of British India, and hence, in the subsequent wars. Please note that Nathan Mayer Rothschild had, at the turn of the 19th century, bought the entire gold (800,000/- English pounds) of the East India Company. See John Reeves: *Nathan Mayer Rothschild*; <http://www.rodneyohebsion.com/nathan-meyer-rothschild.htm>

⁷¹Juri Lina: *Architects of Deception*; Referent Publishing, 2004.

before Britain presented its ultimatum to Germany. He wrote:⁷²

Last week you gave me in your clear manner the impression that England would only be induced to make a martial intervention if Germany were to swallow up France; in other words if the balance of power were to be greatly altered by German annexation of French territory.

Lord Haldane has reproduced the letter in his autobiography and has given a different version, his version, of what took place. The *Times* found out about this letter and Lord Haldane was questioned in the Parliament. His answer to the Parliament was evasive. As Field remarks:⁷³

It is amazing to think that when the talk was over Lord Haldane on his side, and Herr Ballin on his side, two highly intelligent men, could accidentally misunderstand one another to this extent. But there the matter rests. If one statement is a true statement, the other must necessarily be untrue. All that can be said is that the incident reveals Jewish activity

⁷²A.N. Field: *All These Things*, 1936, p 73.

⁷³*Ibid*, p 74.

1.4. The Deception

of a highly ambiguous and possibly decisive character at the inmost core of the European crisis, with the lives of millions of human beings swaying in the balance.

There is little doubt that Lord Haldane, an agent of the Rothschilds, deceived the Germans. He did not reply to Ballin's letter. Numerous statements, made by important people in 1914, clearly establish that had England indicated its position unambiguously the war could have been avoided. That England did not do so was because of the international bankers who controlled British policy and who had decided more than a decade and a half earlier to set up a great war. Field has cited several statements in his 1935 book.⁷⁴ The British Blue Book contains the record of official communications from July 1 to September 20, 1914. It reveals an important remark made by the French President Raymond Poincare to the British ambassador in France on July 30, 1914. President Poincare said that "peace between the Powers was in the hands of Great Britain." He added that had Britain announced that it would come to the aid of France "there would be no war, for Germany would at once modify her attitude." The Blue Book also records important exchanges between the British Foreign Secretary Sir Edward

⁷⁴*Ibid.*, pp 70-72.

Grey and various personalities including the German ambassador Prince Lichnowsky and others that took place on July 29, 30, 31 and August 1, 1914. On July 29 Sir Edward Grey told the German ambassador that Germany should not be misled into “thinking that we shall stand aside.” When the German ambassador asked if that meant that Britain would intervene under certain circumstances Sir Edward Grey replied, “I did not wish to say that.” What did he wish to say? This was on July 29. On that very day the British Foreign Secretary told the French ambassador that Britain had not made up its mind as to how to respond if Germany attacked France. This was a lie and a deception intended for German ears also, so as to trap Germany into invading France and Belgium. If the British Government had not made up its mind on July 29, 1914 how come on August 4, 1914 Britain handed over its ultimatum to Germany? In fact Carol White has mentioned that the biographer of Lord Louis Mountbatten confirms that the British fleet was battle ready one week before the war broke out. He quotes: “My father was able to tell the King ‘We have drawn the sword in our hand.’”⁷⁵

On August 1 Prince Lichnowski inquired if Britain would intervene in case Germany invaded Belgium. “I could not say that” was the meaningless reply

⁷⁵See next page for reference.

1.4. The Deception

from Britain's longest ever serving Foreign Secretary who was not only associated with the secret Pilgrims Society but was also a member of the Fabian Coefficients Dining Club. Juri Lina has pointed out that like other members of the Coefficients group, Sir Edward Grey was also a freemason.⁷⁶ It was the same Foreign Secretary who is famous for his remark, "The lamps are going out all over Europe. We shall not see them lit again in our time." How did this freemason, an agent of the Rothschilds, know that the lamps will not be lit again for a long long time? It is obvious that he was privy to the information about a preplanned and prolonged world war, like others of the elite Zionist masonic banking brethren and their key agents. One may sense a desire, if not glee, that lamps would not be lit for a long long time. The freemason Lord Haldane, another member of the Coefficients group, states in his biography that throughout the crisis Sir Edward Grey stayed with him at his residence at Queen Anne's Gate, London. Since Lord Haldane was a Rothschild agent one can easily see whose dictation Sir Edward Grey was taking. In fact, as pointed out by Carol White:⁷⁷

⁷⁶Juri Lina: *The Architects of Deception*, Referent Publishers, 2004, chapter 6.

⁷⁷Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*, The New Benjamin Franklin House Publishing Co, 1980, p 11.

As it happened, H.G. Wells admitted in his autobiography, Lord Grey started the First World War by allowing the German Government to believe that the British would not enter the war even if the Germans did.

Wells was of course an insider who, along with Lord Bertrand Russell, and some others, prepared appropriate mind sets for the New World Order and contributed greatly in the efforts to start World War I. Both worked for the British intelligence. In fact on page 36 of his book Carol White refers to Russell and Wells as the “two most evil persons alive in the twentieth century. The horrors they contemplated with equanimity far outshone the imaginings of their protege Adolf Hitler. The propaganda they wrote introduced techniques of mass manipulation decades before Goebbels bragged about the Big Lie.”

The German Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg stated on December 2, 1914, “The Cabinet of London could have made war impossible by declaring without ambiguity in Petrograd that England was not prepared to allow a Continental war in Europe to develop out of the conflict between Austria and Serbia.” It is an irony of fate that Bethmann-Hollweg was a cousin of the Rothschilds! The international bankers wanted war and the British Cabinet was doing their bidding. One man of conscience in the

entire British Cabinet resigned the day the war was declared. This was Lord Morley of Blackburn.

1.5 Bloodshed by Fraud

The Rothschilds and their masonic banking brotherhood are masters of deception and constitute the most ruthless group on the face of this earth. They were the enemies of Russia and not only incited Japan to attack Russia and weaken it, they deceived Russia during the war mercilessly. During the war Russia was suffering enormous casualties. British scholar Professor Bernard Pares went to Russia in 1915 as an official correspondent with the Russian Army. He knew Russian very well and was very informed about Russia. On his return Professor Pares filed a remarkable report which has been quoted by Lloyd George in his autobiography. Pares found out that the arms firm Vickers Maxim & Co. (owned of course by Rothschilds and Ernest Cassel) had failed in its obligations to Russia leading to massive casualties. Field quotes from the Pares report (as quoted by Lloyd George):⁷⁸

I have to submit my strong opinion that the unfortunate failure of Messrs. Vickers Maxim and Co. to supply Russia

⁷⁸A.N. Field: *All These Things*, 1936, p 80.

with munitions, which were to have reached that country five months ago, is gravely jeopardizing the relations of the two countries, and in particular their cooperation in the work of the present war.

The Russians have so far put in the line 7,000,000 men. Their losses when I left Petrograd (11th July) had reached the enormous figure of 3,800,000. . . . The Russian authorities and the public opinion of the country have always looked to the Western Allies, and particularly England, for the supply to a common cause of munitions in general, and more particularly of those which Russia itself is not itself able to manufacture.

I am definitely told that so far no supplies of munitions have reached Russia from England. . . . We (Col. Knox and myself) represented that the arrangements made by the Russian Government with Messrs. Vickers Maxim and Co. was not made through the British Government. But we could in no way remove the grave impression caused by the failure of the British firm to supply the ammunition which it had promised under different dates from December last, a

1.5. Bloodshed by Fraud

failure which all Russians who are aware of it associate with the crushing losses in recent fighting, and the obvious necessity of almost indefinite retreat until this crying deficiency has been made good.

The Zionist international bankers were unmoved by the colossal loss of life that their “failure” to meet the obligations to Russia had resulted in. It was precisely their objective - to bleed Russia to such an extent that she should collapse and then send in the Bolshevik saboteurs to capture her and enslave her for all times to come. The Bolshevik rule is the model that will be imposed on the globe if they succeed - except that now they have incredible technology and profound advances in mind control at their disposal. They thrive on bloodshed and deception. Can any human being or human group do the things they do?

The betrayal of Russia by the Zionist-owned British ammunition industry and government, that led to horrific losses, has also been described by a Russian, Dr. Gregor, in an article of 1926. He writes:⁷⁹

... but it is virtually unknown that Tsar

⁷⁹Dr. Gregor: *A Sea of Blood The Truth About Bolshevik Russia*; 1926, emphasis added; <http://www.thechristianidentityforum.net/downloads/A-Blood.pdf>

Nicholas II was the first person to recognize how inadequate [faraway] England and France were as allies [with powerful Germany on the attack next door]. No one saw more clearly than the Tsar himself the insanity of sending totally unprepared armies of the generals Samssonov and Rennenkampf [many Russian generals like Rennenkampf had half German names ; the Tsar was half-German and his wife all-German] into East Prussia [in Germany] in order to “save the French on Marne” [by causing the Kaiser to shift needed troops eastward], an invasion which cost Russia the cream of its soldiery. No one realized more gravely than he *the unbelievable shortages of ammunition and equipment which, on the Austrian front, forced the soldiers in the second row of trenches sending to sit weaponless, waiting for the Angel of Death to snatch their comrades in the first trench so they could take their weapons and commence firing.* ... And it was the Tsar who grasped the total failure of England and the inadequacies of France in the first eight months of the war; from his lips came the famous remark: “England will fight to

1.5. Bloodshed by Fraud

the very last Russian soldier.” And how right he was!

The increase in bloodshed by withholding paid for ammunition, or through supply of defective ammunition, was not restricted to Russia only. Bernard Baruch, a Rothschild agent, headed the American War Industries Board, and had the power to give or take away business from anyone. It turned out that American ammunition makers (who were under Baruch’s control) were supplying defective ammunition to their own soldiers. Upon receipt of numerous complaints from machine gun officers an investigation was conducted. Brigadier General C.D. Baker-Carr has written about the matter. He has been quoted by A.N. Field in his book.⁸⁰

The carrying out of a few trails soon satisfied me that these complaints were justified . . . The American ammunition was supposed to be solid drawn, but in truth it was not. As a result, some 50 percent of the cases split in half on being fired, at the point where the junction of the two pieces occurred, with disastrous results . . .

At that time the supply of ammunition

⁸⁰A.N. Field: *All These Things*, 1936, pp 90, 91.

from England was still much short of our requirements, and the six or seven million rounds arriving weekly from the United States were certainly welcome. If, however, the cases were defective and liable to cause jams, they ceased to be a benefit and became a positive source of danger ... I recommended that the American ammunition should be withdrawn. My advice was accepted and the ammunition was marked 'For practice purposes only.'

Millions upon millions of rounds of small arms ammunition sent from America were absolutely useless, as proved to be the case later with a large proportion of the shells. I never heard, that the money paid for these munitions was ever refunded ...

A formal inquiry was instituted but within a short time it was decided to scuttle it! Baruch did nothing about it.

Eustace Mullins points out a similar instance involving the Rockefellers and the Rockefeller devotee Mackenzie King:⁸¹

⁸¹Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization,

1.5. Bloodshed by Fraud

The Rockefellers helped Mackenzie King obtain government contracts for the Canadian Army during World War I, which set King up for later blackmail (the “Panama” hold over the vassals). King sold hundreds of tons of rotten meat to be sent to Canadian Army in Europe; boots of “leather”, which were mostly pasteboard and which disintegrated immediately in the watersoaked trenches; rifles that jammed when they were fired; and collar type life preservers (previously condemned) which broke the soldiers’ neck when they jumped into the water.

There should be no doubt that the international masonic bankers wanted to maximize the Christian death toll regardless of the side on which the soldiers were fighting. It is an indication of their power and influence that decades later Mackenzie King became prime minister of Canada.

The war had been preplanned. Engdahl cites from declassified British documents. He points out that *six months before the murder in Sarajevo*, Sir George Paish, senior British Treasury official had stated in a report that there was “*a growth of uneasiness lest the gold reserves of London should be*

1985, chapter 2.

1. International Bankers and WW I

raided before or at the beginning of a great conflict between the two countries."⁸² So war was already on the mind of the British authorities and the bankers. The gold reserves basically belonged to the international bankers, the Rothschilds being the dominant element.

In another letter dated August 1, 1914, Sir George Paish wrote to Lloyd George urging steps to repair the credit system of the country which had, according to him, "completely broken down." "We cannot hope to finance a great war if, at its very commencement, our greatest houses are forced into bankruptcy." As Engdahl notes:⁸³

But, as we shall soon see, the secret weapon that was to emerge later: the special relationship of His Majesty's Treasury with the New York banking syndicate of Morgan.

The banking syndicate of Morgan was nothing but a Rothschild front. The Rothschild tentacles were everywhere.

⁸²William Engdahl: *A Century of War Anglo-American Oil Politics and the New World Order*; Pluto Press 2004; p 36.

⁸³*Ibid*, p 37.

1.6 Manipulated US Entry Into War

Jim Marrs quotes author Charles Callan Tansill:⁸⁴

Even before the actual clash of arms the French firm of Rothschild Freres cabled to Morgan and Company in New York suggesting the floatation of a loan of \$100 million, a substantial part of which was to be left in the United States to pay for French purchases of American goods.

The Rothschild Brothers knew that the war, they had planned meticulously, will take place. The Morgans were also chosen as the sole agent for purchase of goods for Britain during the war. It is important to note that the Morgan banking family was built by the Rothschilds.⁸⁵ The Morgan family, an arm and ally of the Rothschilds, had backup plans with

⁸⁴Jim Marrs: *Rule by Secrecy*, p 184.

⁸⁵For example one may see pages 48-54 of Eustace Mullins' book *Secrets of the Federal Reserve, the London Connection* Bridger House Publishers, 1991. In fact George Peabody, the celibate owner of the original George Peabody and Co, used to host parties in London on behalf of Baron Rothschild from the 1830s onwards. Baron Rothschild paid the expenses for the parties secretly and could not afford to reveal his name as the real host because in those days the Jews were not only not accepted in upper class English circles easily, Rothschilds

1. International Bankers and WW I

the Rothschilds to get US into the war. According to Congressional records of 1917:⁸⁶

In March 1915, the J.P. Morgan interests ... got together 12 men high up in the newspaper world and employed them to select the most influential newspapers in the United States and the sufficient number of them to control generally the policy of the daily press. ... They found it was only necessary to purchase the control of 25 of the greatest papers.

The control of US media was bought to mold public opinion against Germany and in favor of American entry into the war. Had Germany won, the bankers would not have been able to recover their loans. Interestingly Woodrow Wilson was re-elected in 1916 on the slogan that he had kept, and would keep, US out of the war. This was a lie. He had, eight months before the election, authorized his handler, Col. House, to sign a secret agreement to take US

always operate secretly. Peabody selected Junius Morgan, father of J.P. Morgan, as his young associate, and then, on retirement, passed on his business to Junius Morgan in 1864. The firm was then renamed as Junius S Morgan Company and continued the same front role in hosting parties for the Rothschilds as did George Peabody.

⁸⁶Cited by Jim Marrs in his book *Rule by Secrecy*, p 186.

1.6. Manipulated US Entry Into War

into war on the Allied side. The text of this agreement was leaked after the war but the US public did not seem to react to this bombshell. In fact Eustace Mullins has stated in his book *The World Order*⁸⁷ that on May 29, 1914, Col. Edward House⁸⁸ had written to Wilson: “Whenever England consents, France and Russia will close in on Germany and Aus-

⁸⁷Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, The History and Practices of the Financial Elite* 1985, chapter 1.

⁸⁸Col. Edward Mandell House became famous as an adviser to President Woodrow Wilson. Mullins mentions in his book *Secrets of the Federal Reserve* that Col. House was the son of British financier Thomas W. House, a Rothschild agent who made his fortune in the American Civil War. Originally in plantation business inherited from his family, Col. House sold it and became a banker in 1902. He is widely regarded as a key Rothschild agent. He anonymously published a novel in 1902 with the title *Phillip Dru: Administrator*, in which he revealed a dictatorial trend of mind. Only recently Dr. Stan Monteith discovered a typewritten copy of the “Protocols of the Elders of Zion” in the papers of Col. E.M. House. Henry Makow Ph.D. has noted that the version in Col. House’s papers is titled “The Protocols of the Meetings of the Zionist Men of Wisdom” which seems to indicate that Zionism is a movement “for world domination not one confined to establishing a Jewish homeland.” This may also explain why the Star of David now appears on the visiting cards of US diplomats. I have in my possession such visiting cards given to me by US diplomats, all of which carry the Star of David in a circle atop the golden phoenix or eagle emblem embossed on each visiting card.

tria.” England of course had been under the control of Rothschilds for a long time then. According to H.C. Peterson⁸⁹ (cited by Mullins): “To a large extent, the 9 million people who voted for Wilson did so because of the phrase ‘he kept us out of the war.’” Mullins also states: “Col. House later told Viereck that Wilson had concluded an agreement with the British in 1916, long before the campaign, to involve us in the war.” Jim Marrs has also made a similar statement in his book *Rule by Secrecy* (p 185). He writes:

On March 9, 1916, eight months before the presidential election, Wilson authorized a secret arrangement by his right-hand man Col. House, to enter the war on the Allied side. “After the war the text of the agreement leaked out,” wrote German sympathizer George Viereck. “[Britain’s Sir Edward] Gray was the first to tattle. Page discussed it at length. Col House tells its history . . . but for some incomprehensible reason the significance of the revelation never penetrated the consciousness of the American people.”

⁸⁹Peterson, H.C. *Propaganda for War*, Oklahoma University Press, 1939.

1.6. Manipulated US Entry Into War

It appears that media control by the international bankers and the employment of the technique of engineering of consent might have prevented the American public from paying attention to this explosive revelation.

In his outstanding book *The Controversy of Zion*, Douglas Reed, former *London Times* correspondent has stated that the Zionists held President Wilson “captive.”⁹⁰ The once famous Douglas Reed was pushed into oblivion by Zionist power because he had dared to write a history of the US in its true European context. In *The Controversy of Zion*,⁹¹ Douglas Reed states that four men surrounded Wilson, Col. House, Rabi Stephen Wise, Justice Brandeis and Bernard Baruch. He states (p 241):

Thus three of the four leading men around Wilson were Jews and all three, at one time or the other, played leading parts in promoting the re-segregation of the Jews

⁹⁰Douglas Reed: *The Controversy of Zion*; Bridger House Publishers, Inc., 2012, p 242.

⁹¹This book remained unpublished for over quarter of a century - the typed manuscript was kept for 22 years in a wardrobe in South Africa (1956-1978) and was never submitted because Reed knew that the powers that be will never allow its publication and that it would be published after his lifetime at some appropriate moment. The book was first published in 1982, six years after Reed passed away (1976).

through Zionism and its Palestinian ambition. . . .

Such was the grouping around a captive president as the American Republic moved towards involvement in the First World War, and such was the cause which was to be pursued through him and through his country's involvement. *After his election Mr. House took over his correspondence, arranged whom he should see or not receive, told Cabinet officers what they were to say or not to say, and so on.*⁹²

But Col. House was a Rothschild man and was also a freemason. In his book *The World Order*, Eustace Mullins further writes:⁹³

The warmongers set up three principal organizations to force the United States into World War I - the Council on National Defense, the Navy League and the League to Enforce Peace. The Council on National Defense was authorized by act of Congress August 1916, although

⁹²Emphasis added.

⁹³Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, The History and Practices of the Financial Elite* 1985, chapter 1.

1.6. Manipulated US Entry Into War

there was no nation on earth known to be contemplating any attack on the United States.

The membership of all three bodies shows who was behind them - the international bankers and their agents in the business world. The Council on National Defense included Bernard Baruch,⁹⁴ Walter S. Gifford, President AT & T, Holis Godfrey President Drexel Institute,⁹⁵ Julius Rosenwald and others. It was headed by Daniel Willard, President of B & O Railroad. Mullins points out that Godfrey claimed

⁹⁴Bernard Baruch, an Ashkenazi Jew, known as the “Lone Wolf of Wall Street”, was a Wall Street financier and stock market speculator who is reputed to have amassed a huge fortune by the age of 30. He was instrumental in bringing Woodrow Wilson to power by arranging funds for him. Therefore when Wilson hesitated in signing the Federal Reserve Act into law, a brief visit from Bernard Baruch made him acquiesce. This should leave no doubt that Baruch was a key man working for the banking cabal. He was a key man of the bankers who could influence Wilson. He also urged in the 1920s and 1930s that the US be prepared for another war! He was Chairman of the War Industries Board during WW I in which capacity he was in a position to determine as to who should or should not be awarded profitable war businesses.

⁹⁵The Drexel Institute of Arts and Sciences was founded in 1891 by Anthony J. Drexel, a banker, and a partner of J.P. Morgan. It is today’s Drexel University. A merchant banking company by the name Drexel, Morgan & Co was established in 1871.

in “Who’s Who” that the Council was created by himself, Howard Coffin and Elihu Root (Root was J.P. Morgan’s lawyer). Similarly the League to Enforce Peace included Elihu Root, Jacob Schiff of Kuhn Loeb & Co, and Perry Belmont described by Mullins as “the official representative of the Rothschilds.” It also included John Hays Hammond who had been “sentenced to death for revolutionary activity in South Africa”!⁹⁶ Cecil Rhodes, a close collaborator of the Rothschilds, paid an indemnity of \$250,000 to free Hammond and his own brother!

The entry of US in WW I was preplanned and totally manipulated by the bankers. They simply told Wilson to obey - a delegation was sent to him that told him that unless the US went to war the loans given by the Morgan bank to the British and French could not be recovered. In his small book *War is a Racket*, first published in 1935 and reprinted in 2003, Brig. Gen. Smedley D Butler writes:⁹⁷

⁹⁶Walter Gifford, Elihu Root and Jacob Schiff are listed as members of the secret Pilgrims Society in an incomplete and occasional participant list of the Pilgrims Society published by the Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics. David T. Schiff has been quoted by Charles Savoie as having stated, “We ’re mostly family in the Pilgrim Society.” Charles Savoie: *The Silver Stealers*; <http://silverstealers.net/tss.html>

⁹⁷Italics in original. Brigadier General Smedley G. Butler *War is a Racket*, originally published 1935; Feral House 2003,

An Allied Commission, it may be recalled, came over shortly before the war declaration and called on the President. The President summoned a group of advisers. The head of the commission spoke. Stripped of its diplomatic language, this is what he told the President and his group:

There is no use kidding ourselves any longer. The cause of the allies is lost. We now owe you (American bankers, American munitions makers, American manufacturers, American speculators, American exporters) five or six billion dollars. If we lose (and without the help of the United States we must lose) we, England, France and Italy, cannot pay back this money · and Germany won't.
So ...

Wilson, it must be remembered, was brought to power by the bankers. The story of how this was achieved is described in many places, for instance, in Eustace Mullin's book *Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*. No American President, with the exception of JFK, has defied the bankers in the last 100 years. His fate will serve as a les-

pp 43,44.

son for US Presidents for a long time to come. The Rothschilds, the Schiffs, the Morgans, the Warburgs and others are all one well knit brotherhood and the real control lay with the Rothschilds. So it should be quite clear as to whose message was conveyed by the Allied Commission to Wilson.

Brigadier General Smedley Butler states that in 1898 the US debt was around 1 billion dollars. He describes the consequences of US entanglements in foreign wars in the following words (the book was first published in 1935):⁹⁸

The World War, or rather our brief participation in it, has cost the United States some \$52,000,000,000. Figure it out. That means \$400 to every American man, woman and child. And we haven't paid the debt yet. We are paying it, our children will pay it, and our children's children probably still be paying the cost of that war.

How true! In 2014, almost a hundred years later, the US government "owes" the international bankers over 17 trillion dollars and the public debt stands at over 55 trillion dollars. Compare it with the burden of 25 billion dollars at the time Butler wrote those

⁹⁸*Ibid* p 27.

lines, the one billion dollar debt in 1898, and zero debt during the tenure of President Andrew Jackson (1828-1837). With the current US GDP around 16.4 trillion dollars, this debt will never get repaid unless a second American revolution occurs and the debts are written off, the Federal Reserve abolished, and the US Treasury's power to issue currency exercised.

1.6.1 The Lusitania Tragedy

Very early in the war, on November 3, 1914, the British declared the North Sea a theatre of war and imposed a naval blockade of neutral countries in the region with the purpose of starving the Germans who depended upon food supplies from abroad. The blockade of neutral ports and regions was utterly illegal. Apparently the US did nothing about it save protesting feebly. Three months later, on February 4, 1915, the Germans informed the Americans that a counter-blockade will be imposed by the German navy with effect from February 18, 1915 and that the entire English channel along with the territorial waters of Britain and Ireland would be considered a war zone.

In order to provoke public sentiment against Germany in USA, the infamous *Lusitania* affair was planned and enacted. Ammunition was loaded on a passenger ship *Lusitania* that was to sail to Eu-

rope. The Germans had announced that they will sink any ship carrying ammunition to its enemies. They got to know of the plan and the German Embassy in US sent an advertisement to 50 US papers advising civilians *not* to travel on *Lusitania*. Jim Marrs writes in his book *Rule by Secrecy* (p 188):

Of the fifty papers slated to carry this notice, only the *Des Moines Register* ran it on the date requested. The other papers pulled the ad because of intervention by the US State Department. Government officials cowed the editors by claiming that, due to possibility of libel suits, they should first obtain approval by State department lawyers.

Lusitania was sunk on May 7, 1915. It is instructive to note what Eustace Mullins has to say:⁹⁹

When the British naval auxiliary *Lusitania* was sunk in 1915, it was loaded with ammunition from Dodge's factories. Dodge became Chairman of the "Survivors of the Victims of the Lusitania Fund", which did so much to arouse the

⁹⁹Eustace Mullins: *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*; first published 1952,; the 1991 edition by Bridger House Publishers, p 105.

1.6. Manipulated US Entry Into War

public against Germany. Dodge also was notorious for using professional gangsters against strikers in plants, yet the liberal Wilson does not appear ever to have been disturbed by this.

Apparently President Wilson knew of the entire matter even before *Lusitania* had sailed to the seas but did nothing to stop it. Marrs quotes an author Simpson as stating that when Wilson learned that *Lusitania* had been sunk he admitted that foreknowledge had given him many sleepless hours.

Deanna Spingola has the following to say on the *Lusitania* affair:¹⁰⁰

The *Lusitania*, according to underwater exploration fifty years later, carried a hull full of ammunition. The arms dealers and the British sacrificed almost 1,200 lives to hide their contraband. The Germans were well aware of this, and were within their international rights to attack an arms-carrying enemy vessel. The British, not the Germans, were responsible for the passenger deaths on the *Lusitania*, as they disguised a warship as an ocean liner. They used a neutral flag to

¹⁰⁰Deanna Spingola: *The Ruling Elite The Zionist Seizure of World Power*; Trafford Publishing; p 442, 443.

cover their arms trafficking. Gregg Bemis who financed the salvaging operation, told the British press, “Now that we’ve found it, the British can’t deny that there was ammunition aboard.” He said there was literally tons and tons of ammunition, all marked as food commodities. He said, “That’s what sank the ship . . . those four million rounds of .303s . . .”

In fact Churchill had been trying to draw the US into the war by using US civilians as bait for German U-boats. Richard Sanders has looked into this side of the *Lusitania* incident, and has stated:¹⁰¹

The public was not told that passengers were, in effect, a ‘human shield’ protecting six million rounds of US ammunition bound for Britain. To Germany, the ship was a threat. To Britain, it was bait for luring an attack. Why?
British Admiralty leader, Winston Churchill, had already commissioned “a study to determine the political impact if an ocean liner were sunk with Americans

¹⁰¹Richard Sanders: *How to Start a War: The American Use of War Pretext Incidents*, August 19, 2014; <http://globalresearch.ca/how-to-start-a-war-the-american-use-of-war-pretext-incidents/28554>

1.6. Manipulated US Entry Into War

on board.” A week before the incident, Churchill wrote to the Board of Trades president saying it is “most important to attract neutral shipping to our shores, in the hopes especially of embroiling the US with Germany.”

British Naval Intelligence Commander, Joseph Kenworthy, said: “The Lusitania was sent at considerably reduced speed into an area where a U-boat was known to be waiting and with her escorts withdrawn.”

Historian John Cornelius writes:¹⁰²

There was strong reaction to the sinking of the *Lusitania*, both popular and diplomatic and the US came close to breaking off diplomatic relations with Germany. A meeting between the German ambassador and President Woodrow Wilson on June 2 had the effect of calming matters for a time, but an exchange of diplomatic notes occurred. The second American note, of June 10, led to the resigna-

¹⁰²John Cornelius: *The Hidden History of the Balfour Declaration*; Washington Report on Middle East Affairs; <http://www.wrmea.org/2005-november/special-report-the-hidden-history-of-the-balfour-declaration.html>

tion of the American Secretary of State William Jennings Bryan, who believed that neutrality required that American citizens be forbidden from traveling on ships bearing the flag of any belligerent nation. And, in fact, Americans could perfectly well have traveled on American, Dutch, or Scandinavian vessels.

William Jennings Bryan had been opposed to US involvement in wars abroad and he resigned probably because he sensed that the Wilson Government was intent on dragging the US into the war - Bryan did not want to have anything to do with it. John Cornelius states that despite initial uproar, the feelings died down for a time until other incidents revived them. There appears to be a relentless effort to create situations that would provoke America into joining the war. This was certainly not in German interest - it was in the interests of Britain and the Zionist international bankers. As the discovery of ammunition in the sunk *Lusitania* fifty years later shows, the entire thing was planned and stage managed.

1.6.2 Other Incidents

Two more ships were sunk in 1915 and 1916, with some American passengers on board. On August 19,

1915, a British ship named *Arabic* sank off the coast of Ireland. Two American passengers were aboard the *Arabic*. The German authorities then disclosed that after the sinking of *Lusitania* the German Navy had been ordered not to sink any ships without prior warning. The Germans apologized to the Americans and offered to pay compensation for the loss of American lives on *Arabic*. According to Cornelius, “following the *Arabic* apology German-American relations remained tranquil for several months.”

Instead of traveling by ships of non-combatant nations, some Americans continued to travel by British and French ships. On 24th March 1916 a French steamer *Sussex* sank in the English channel with some Americans on board. It was not initially clear whether the Germans had sunk the *Sussex* but when the Americans issued an ultimatum the Germans accepted responsibility and agreed to abide by what were known as the rules of “cruiser warfare”. Cornelius points out that this restriction severely handicapped German submarines.

It was unfair on the part of the US Government to allow American citizens to travel on British and French ships as this exposed them to German submarine attacks, leading to loss of American life, thereby increasing the possibility of America entering the war against Germany. This pressure divided

German military leadership into two camps.¹⁰³ One camp felt that the use of submarines would increase the likelihood of civilian liners being hit with US passengers on board and thereby increase chances of American involvement in the war against Germany. The other school of thought felt that Germany should continue to use submarines in its naval warfare since they were effective weapons of naval warfare. This eventually led to the decision by the German authorities, on January 9, 1917, to resume unrestricted submarine warfare.¹⁰⁴

1.6.3 Zimmermann Telegram

The continual intrigue to drag the United States into the war, against the Germans, culminated in the Zimmermann telegram. Zimmerman was Germany's foreign minister, and sent the telegram *without the knowledge of either the Chancellor or the Kaiser*. This independent action of Zimmermann, without consulting with his superiors, or the military command, appears most intriguing in view of its momentous consequences for the course of war. These telegrams were the final pretext that brought the United States into the war on the side of the Allies. Therefore the issue requires careful scrutiny,

¹⁰³ *Ibid.*

¹⁰⁴ *Ibid.*

particularly in view of the enormous disinformation apparatus controlled by the agents of Zionist international bankers. For almost an entire century these masonic international bankers have successfully concealed from the entire world the fact that the brutal Bolshevik Revolution was led by the Zionists funded by them, who murdered an enormous number of Soviet Christians during the course of decades of Bolshevik rule. This is not taught in textbooks nor does it appear in books published by the large publishers.

Fortunately the Zimmermann telegram issue has been studied deeply by John Cornelius. He has thoroughly analyzed at least five well known books, some written by relatives of prominent individuals, that try to coverup the betrayal of the German code 7500 in which the Zimmermann telegram was composed. As Cornelius notes “*Zimmermann clearly enjoyed good relations with the Zionists.*” He had “arranged with the Turkish government for the purchase of land and erection of a building” for the proposed Technion, the future Israel Institute of Technology at Haifa. Zimmermann was undersecretary for foreign affairs in 1911 when he had coordinated this for the Zionists. Zimmermann had been appointed foreign minister after the resignation of Gottlieb von Jagow on the issue of unrestricted submarine war in November 1916. The German ambassador in the US had then stated that “*as long as Herr von Jagow re-*

mained secretary of state, a breach with the United States was regarded as impossible."¹⁰⁵ It is highly significant that the US secretary of state William Jennings Bryan had also resigned on a related matter - he wanted the US government not to allow US citizens to travel on ships of combatant nations. He had resigned in protest over the torpedoing of the *Lusitania*. Clearly the Zionists had already succeeded in influencing both, the White House and the British Government, as well as in penetrating the German government.

There were two Zimmermann telegrams. One telegram was sent to the German ambassador to the United States by Zimmermann and another to the German ambassador in Mexico by the German ambassador in US. The telegrams were dispatched in sequence on January 16, 1917. The text of the two telegrams was identical but the telegrams, naturally, had different preambles. The text was as follows:¹⁰⁶

It is our purpose on the 1st of February
to commence unrestricted U-boat war.
The attempt will be made to keep America
neutral in spite of it all.
In case we should not be successful in
this, we propose Mexico an alliance upon

¹⁰⁵ *Ibid*; emphasis added.

¹⁰⁶ *Ibid*.

1.6. Manipulated US Entry Into War

the following terms: Joint conduct of war. Joint conclusion of peace. Ample financial support and agreement on our part that Mexico shall gain back by conquest the territory lost by her at a prior period in Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona. Arrangement as to detail is entrusted to your Excellency. Your Excellency will make the above known to the President in strict confidence at the moment the war breaks out with the United States, and you will add the suggestion that Japan be requested to take part at once and that he simultaneously mediate between ourselves and Japan. Please inform the President that unrestricted use of our U-boats now offers the prospect of forcing England to sue for peace in the course of few months.

Confirm receipt.

John Corenlius points out that what became known as the Zimmerman telegram (ZT) was most likely concocted in London. He points to a letter by journalist and author, the late Russell Warren Howe, that appeared in the *Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* in 1997, stating that while a student at Cambridge he was taught that the Zimmermann telegram was “*concocted in London to encour-*

age Washington to join the Allies against the Central Powers."¹⁰⁷ In his book *Rule by Secrecy* (p 190), Jim Marrs quotes reporter Tuchman as stating that Joseph H. Choate, former US ambassador to England, "as warm an Anglophile as any in America . . . openly said that the Zimmerman note was a forgery and was practically unanimously supported by the whole bunch." Cornelius has also noted that:¹⁰⁸

One Herr von Kemnitz, an East Asia expert in the German foreign office and presumably a Zionist agent, presented Zimmermann with the text of a proposed telegram, the ZT, that he had supposedly drafted but had more likely come from London. Against the opposition of some of his colleagues, he persuaded the Foreign Minister to send it.

The Zimmermann telegram was sent at a time when the international Zionist bankers had succeeded in installing their agents as prime minister and foreign minister of Britain. Britain had consequently snubbed a German peace offer leading to the German decision to resume unrestricted submarine (German submarines are called U-boats) war. Two important observations have been made by John Cor-

¹⁰⁷*Ibid*; emphasis added.

¹⁰⁸*Ibid*.

nelius. Firstly the man heading the code-breaking organization (known as Room 40) was replaced. Room 40 had been headed by Alfred Ewing ever since it was set up in fall of 1914. Ewing was a professional code-breaker. He was replaced by Captain Reginald Hall. Balfour managed to find a position in the academia for Alfred Ewing. The involvement of Lord Balfour clearly implies a Zionist hand. There was no reason to replace Ewing after a mere two years when he had headed the organization from the beginning. As remarked by Cornelius, “*Room 40 was destined to play a key role in the vast deception to follow, and it was necessary to have a trusted actor at its head.*”

The second observation made by Cornelius pertains to the fact that the British (i.e. Room 40) deciphered the telegram (sent in code 7500) the very day it was sent. How could that be possible? The only way it could happen was that the British had broken the code earlier or someone in the relevant German organization had simply handed over the code to the British. The second possibility is much more likely as Cornelius has dissected the five major books that serve to misinform the reader about what actually happened.

There is an interesting piece of information about Trebitsch-Lincoln that has been provided by Preparata (his information is based on the book of the Imre

Gyomai's French book). Trebitsch-Lincoln Ignatz was a Hungarian-Jewish thief, a freemason, and an international spy who led many lives and became very close to Hitler eventually! During World War I he kept moving between different European countries, including England, for whose intelligence agencies he came to work. Preparata writes:¹⁰⁹

Upon his return to London, he tendered to the intelligence officers an envelope containing German's draft of unrestricted submarine warfare and the secret codes of Germany's intelligence in America. A gift, he said. His case was then referred to Captain Reginald Hall, Director of Naval Intelligence, who gave him three days to disappear; it was unclear whether the British services were allowing Trebitsch to pay his way out of a death sentence for treason with the documents or setting him up for an assignment elsewhere.

1.6.4 US Declares War On Germany

On January 31, 1917, the German ambassador to the US informed the US government that unrestricted

¹⁰⁹G.G. Preparata: *Conjuring Hitler - How Britain and America made the Third Reich*; Pluto Press, 2005, p 101.

1.6. Manipulated US Entry Into War

submarine warfare would resume the following day. On February 3 the US government broke off diplomatic relations with Germany. It was on February 26, 1916 that US ambassador to UK (Walter Page, who was in the pay of the Rothschilds) conveyed the deciphered text of the Zimmerman telegram to Washington. Several days later, on March 1, the ZT text was published in the US. On April 2, 1917, President Wilson addressed the Congress and on April 6, 1917 the US declared war on Germany. In the meantime, on March 15, 1917 Czar Nicholas II had abdicated. Within a span of few months the Zionist international bankers had succeeded in “conquering” the British and Russian empires, in subjugating the White House and by bringing the US into the war on the Allied side, assured the end of the Austro-Hungarian and Ottoman Empires.

The US did not have a single reason to enter the war - the fateful entry was totally manipulated by those who wanted to grind their own axe in utter disregard of America’s interests. Benton Bradberry, a former US Navy pilot, comments on what led the US join World War I:¹¹⁰

The United States had had only good relations with Germany, and American cit-

¹¹⁰Benton L. Bradberry: *The Myth of German Villainy*; AuthorHouse 2012, pp 43, 44

izens had always looked upon Germany with warmth and admiration. Though the British anti-German propaganda campaign conducted in the United States had influenced public opinion, the vast majority of Americans were still opposed to entering the war. That could not be said, however, of America's ruling elite. America's ruling elite was strongly Anglophilic . . . America was virtually a vassal state to Great Britain in those days. These were all the factors, but the deciding influence in taking America into the war was the pressure on President Wilson by American Jewish financiers. It was these powerful Jews who had financed Wilson's political career. Without their financial and media support, he probably would never have become president. These Jews exerted extreme pressure on Wilson to take the United States into the war on the side of Britain to ensure an Allied victory, in exchange for the Balfour Declaration which promised the Jews a homeland in Palestine after the war. Jews controlled most of the large newspapers and they controlled Hollywood, so they had all means necessary

1.6. Manipulated US Entry Into War

to control American public opinion. The sinking of the *Lusitania*, the Zimmermann telegram, etc. were not reasons to go to war, only fabricated pretexts.

The penetration of the banking families into the power fabric of nations can be gauged from the astonishing fact that during WW I the German Secret Service was headed by the banker Max Warburg, brother of a naturalized US citizen Paul Warburg. Paul Warburg authored the diabolical Federal Reserve Act. The Warburgs were among the owners of the Federal Reserve. Both represented their respective “countries” in the “delegations” that met at the “peace” negotiations at Versailles after WW I in which Germany was ripped off completely. Further, it is very rarely mentioned that during World War I Jacob Schiff had two brothers, Philip and Ludwig Schiff, living in Germany and carrying out active banking business. As Eustace Mullins comments about the Schiff brothers:¹¹¹

This was not a circumstance to be taken lightly, as on neither side of the Atlantic were the said bankers obscure individuals who had no influence on the conduct

¹¹¹Eustace Mullins: *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*; first published 1952; 1991 edition published by Bridger House Publishers, p 87.

of war. On the contrary, the Kuhn Loeb partners held the highest governmental posts in the United States during World War I, while in Germany, Max and Fritz Warburg and Philip and Ludwig Schiff, moved in the highest councils of government.

1.7 Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

While the Rothschilds controlled the British money line there was some initial difficulty in deflecting the war in the European theater towards the achievement of the Zionist ambition of annexing Palestine for the establishment of a Zionist state. On the one hand were the “vigorous Protestants” like Winston Churchill,¹¹² Lloyd George, Lord Balfour and others who, according to Oliver Locker-Lampson, a Con-

¹¹²The freemason Winston Churchill is also listed as member the secret Pilgrims Society in an incomplete and occasional participant list of the Pilgrims Society published by the Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics. Balfour, who has already been mentioned in this regard, was also a freemason. It is their membership of secret societies, that explains their, otherwise difficult to understand, passion for Zionism, even though it was against the interest of Great Britain.

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

servative MP and throughout an ardent supporter of Zionism, believed that the new Savior would come when a Jewish state was set up in Palestine. This has been pointed out by Douglas Reed.¹¹³ Reed has dealt in detail with the behind the scenes battle in which the Zionists finally eliminated all those in the British Government on the other side, those who wanted to restrict the war to the European theater and felt that it was not in the interest of Britain to open up a new front in Palestine. He writes:¹¹⁴

Opposition to Zionism developed from another source. In the *highest* places still stood men who thought only of national duty and winning the war. They would not condone “hatred” of a military ally or espouse a wasteful “sideshow” in Palestine. These men were Mr. Herbert Asquith (Prime Minister), Lord Kitchener (Secretary for War), Sir Douglas Haig (who became Commander-in-Chief in France), and Sir William Robertson (Chief-of-Staff in France, later Chief of the Imperial General Staff).

¹¹³Douglas Reed: *The Controversy of Zion*; Bridger House Publishers Inc., p 245.

¹¹⁴*Ibid* p 247.

Douglas Reed describes how, because of his opposition to the Zionist cause, Asquith was replaced by Lloyd George who supported a Jewish state in Palestine. He also states:¹¹⁵

Lord Kitchener was sent to Russia by Mr. Asquith in June 1916. The cruiser *Hampshire*, and Lord Kitchener in it, vanished. Good authorities concur that he was the one man who might have sustained Russia. *A formidable obstacle, both to the world-revolution there and to the Zionist enterprise, disappeared. Probably Zionism could not have been foisted on the West, had he lived.*¹¹⁶

The very fact that Lord Kitchener was physically eliminated is sufficient proof that he was the most formidable obstacle in the path of the intriguers who wanted to impose Zionist rule on the world and to use Britain for their Zionist ends.

Historian John Cornelius writes:¹¹⁷

Herbert Asquith, who had been prime

¹¹⁵*Ibid*, p 248.

¹¹⁶Emphasis added.

¹¹⁷John Cornelius: *The Hidden History of the Balfour Declaration*; Washington Report on Middle East Affairs; <http://www.wrmea.org/2005-november/special-report-the-hidden-history-of-the-balfour-declaration.html>

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

minister since 1908, had begun, reluctantly, to consider a negotiated peace, but negotiations with the Zionists, through Weizmann and Balfour, provided another option for Britain, although not for Asquith. That option was the possibility of a formal, but secret, alliance between the Zionists and the Monarchy, whereby the British Monarchy would undertake to facilitate the establishment of a Jewish state in Palestine and the Zionists would undertake to help bring America into the war on the side of the Allies, this assuring an Allied victory. An agreement with a British government would certainly be necessary, but British governments come and go, and a commitment from something less ephemeral than a British government would have been required by the Zionists.

It is proposed that such an agreement took place. There seems to be no way to date it accurately but it seems likely to have occurred sometime around in October 1916.

The new Zionist thrust required the removal of Asquith and the installation of a prime minister loyal to Zionist interests. The Zionists were controlled by

the international bankers who had real clout. John Cornelius writes further:

In early December 1916, a political crisis, probably engineered, occurred in Britain, and Herbert Asquith, was forced to resign. The denouement came on Dec. 6, 1916. That afternoon King George V summoned several prominent political figures, including Balfour and Lloyd David, to a conference at Buckingham Palace. Later that same evening, Balfour received a small political delegation, which proposed that the difficult situation could be resolved with Lloyd George as prime minister, provided Balfour would agree to accept the position of foreign minister, which he did.

This was a rather strange arrangement. Arthur Balfour was willing to work as the foreign minister of a junior politician when he himself had been a prime minister from 1902-1905! That both Balfour and Lloyd David were ardent Zionists shows the common thread - they had to come forward to serve Zionist interests. And, of course, the Rothschilds, had to be behind all these manipulations.

Cornelius has pointed out that "on Dec. 18. 1916, the American ambassador to Britain conveyed

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

an ‘offer of peace’ on behalf of the Central Powers to the Allies.” Since the Zionist international bankers wanted to prolong the war so that America could be brought into the war, their loyal agent Lloyd David George, “heaped scorn on the peace proposal and vowed that Britain would fight on until victory.” Britain was in no position to defeat Germany - Lloyd George simply followed Zionist interests. The speech also provoked Germans to resort to unrestricted submarine warfare.

Further and deeper consequences of the new arrangement on British conduct of the war are described by Douglas Reed. Reed quotes Sir William Robertson (*italics in original*):¹¹⁸

Up to December 1916, operations beyond the Suez Canal were purely defensive in principle, the government and General Staff alike . . . recognizing the paramount importance of the struggle in Europe in need of give the armies there the utmost support. This unanimity between ministers and the soldiers did not obtain after the premiership changed hands . . . The fundamental difference of opinion was particularly obtrusive in the case of Pales-

¹¹⁸Douglas Reed: *The Controversy of Zion*; Bridger House Publishers Inc., p 252.

tine ... The General Staff put the requirements at three additional divisions and these could only be obtained from the armies on the Western Front ... The General Staff said the project would prove a great source of embarrassment and injure our prospects of success in France ... These conclusions were disappointing to Ministers, who wished to see Palestine occupied at once, but they could not be refuted ...

An idea of the men who surrounded and controlled Lloyd George is given by A.N. Field who quotes from Andre Cheradame's book *La Mystification des Peuples Allies*. Field quotes:¹¹⁹

For some years a group of financiers whose families, for the most part, are of German-Jewish origin, has assumed control of political power and exerts a predominant influence over Mr. Lloyd George. The Monds, the Sassoons, Rufus Isaacs, those known as the representatives of the international banking interests, dominate Old England, own its newspapers, and control its elections ... The close solidarity

¹¹⁹ A.N. Field: *All These Things*; 1936, p 82.

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

existing between Mr. Lloyd George and Jewish high finance is easily shown by the brief biographical sketches of some of the influential personages by whom he is surrounded . . . Each of the names represents not only an individual, but also a veritable tribe and head of immense financial interests.

The Estonian writer Juri Lina, who was able to access the records of numerous important masonic lodges, has revealed important information about Lloyd David George. He writes that Lloyd George was a masonic Grand Master and that the real name of Lloyd David George was David Levi-Lowit.¹²⁰

The international bankers, who were the real force behind the Zionists, wanted to prolong the war till the goal of occupation of Palestine could be made certain. And this did not happen until the end of 1916 when they were able to dislodge those who held British interests supreme, and bring in men in key positions in Britain, who were willing to sacrifice Britain's interests for the sake of the interests of the Zionists. The very fact that the letter, known as Balfour Declaration, was addressed to Baron Walter Rothschild, indicates clearly that

¹²⁰Juri Lina: *Architects of Deception*; Referent Publishing, 2004, chapter 7.

the Rothschilds were the key party behind all moves aimed at eliminating all patriotic British personalities, from Prime Minister Asquith to Lord Kitchener, who stood in the way of the Zionist dream of a Palestinian homeland. For those eliminated, British interest was supreme. That the letter was sent to Baron Rothschild for transmission to the Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland indicates that the Rothschilds controlled the Zionists. Further the deal had been struck between the British leaders and the Rothschilds and not the Zionists as such. Also note that the letter was written on November 2, 1917, after the October 1917 take over of Russia by the Bolsheviks, controlled entirely by the international Jews, who had, in turn, been unleashed by the international bankers.

Douglas Reed remarks:¹²¹

The simultaneous triumph of Bolshevism in Moscow and Zionism in London in the same week of 1917 were only in appearance distinct events. The identity of the original source has been shown in an earlier chapter, and the hidden men who promoted Zionism through the Western governments also supported the world-

¹²¹Douglas Reed: *The Controversy of Zion*; Bridger House Publishers, Inc; 2012, p 272.

revolution. The two forces fulfilled correlative tenets of the ancient Law: “Pull down and destroy ... rule over all nations”; the one destroyed in the East and the other secretly ruled in the West.

When Germany, short of food supplies in 1915, was willing to end the war the bankers wanted to prolong it so that they could have time to destroy Russia and control Britain, the one overtly and the other covertly. Of course prolonged war meant more destruction and more profits - “Pull down and destroy ...”. The bankers set up a Belgian Relief Commission which was a cover for supplying food to the German army. A British nurse Edith Cavell found out and wrote a letter that appeared in the *Nursing Mirror* on April 15, 1915 pointing out that all supplies under “Belgian Relief” were being sent to Germany. Eustace Mullins writes in his book *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve*:¹²²

William Wiseman, head of British Intelligence, and partner of Kuhn-Loeb¹²³ Company feared that the continuance of the war was at stake and secretly notified the Germans that Miss Cavell must be executed.

¹²²p 72, 73

¹²³The Kuhn- Loeb Co was owned by the Schiff family.

She was arrested and charged with aiding prisoners to escape, and even though this crime carried a punishment of a three month imprisonment she was executed in accordance with the desire of the bankers. This helped prolong the war.

In his book *Brotherhood of Darkness*¹²⁴ Dr. Stanley Montieth quotes from James W. Gerard's biography *My First Eighty Three Years in America*. Gerard was the US ambassador to Germany during WW I. He was approached by the German Government in February 1915 to notify the American President Woodrow Wilson that Germany wanted to end the war. The response from Washington was most astonishing. Instead of commenting on his cable about the German intention of ending the war, the White House directed the ambassador to communicate with Colonel House instead of the President of USA! Gerard writes:¹²⁵

In addition to the cable which I had already received informing me that Colonel House was "fully commissioned to act" he himself reminded me of my duty in his February 16 postscript. In his own handwriting these were the words from House: "The president has just repeated

¹²⁴Dr. Stanley Montieth: *Brotherhood of Darkness*; Bible Belt Publishing, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA; 2000.

¹²⁵Quoted by Montieth; p 65.

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

to me your cablegram to him, and says he has asked you to communicate directly with me in future . . .” All authority, therefore, had been vested in Colonel House, and as I was directed to report to Colonel House direct, the President ceased to be even a conduit of communications. . . . He, who had never been appointed to any position, and who had never been passed upon by Senate, was “fully instructed and commissioned” to act in the most grave situation. I have never ceased to wonder how he had managed to attain such power and influence.

The Ambassador, it appears, never heard anything subsequently about how the US government viewed the German intention of ending hostilities. One must never forget that Wilson’s re-election in 1916 was made possible because he had committed to take the US into the war. This was the desire of the banking cabal, which, it is now abundantly clear, wanted a long war with US in it. Had the war ended in 1915, as Germany desired, the occupation of Palestine would not have taken place.

The hideous role of the freemason Col. Edward M. House, a Rothschild agent, has been further ex-

posed by historian Leon Degrelle.¹²⁶ He mentions that on December 12, 1916, German officials expressed their desire for peace and for talks with their adversaries. The Germans also expressed the hope that Col. House would persuade the allies. The freemason, Col. House, who controlled the White House, ruled out peace. One hundred years later, one cannot but feel absolutely heart-broken at the horrendous loss of life that took place as a result of the treacherous conduct of the international bankers whose interests he represented. He had already made a secret understanding with the British to embroil the United States in the war.

Deanna Spingola writes:¹²⁷

On December 18, 1916, US Ambassador to Britain, Walter H. Page, relayed a peace offer to the Allies from Germany, the Austro-Hungarian Empire, the Ottoman Empire, and Bulgaria. On January 9, 1917, Prime Minister Lloyd George quickly repudiated the offering and declared that Britain would fight to the

¹²⁶Leon Degrelle: *Hitler: Born at Versailles*, Vol 1, Institute for Historical Review, Torrance, California, 1992, p 255-259; cited by Deanna Spingola: *The Ruling Elite: The Zionist Seizure of World Power*; Trafford Publishing, 2012; pp 622, 623.

¹²⁷*Ibid*, p 623.

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

victory, which possibly prompted the Germans to re-initiate submarine warfare. Ambassador Page, in touch with President Wilson and Secretary of State Robert Lansing, defended British policies. This was after William Jennings Bryan's resignation, after he described Britain's collapsing financial situation, and the need for America's neutrality.

Page was in the pay of the Rothschilds.

In May 1917 the Zionists defeated another attempt at peace in order to achieve their own target. In May 1917 the US Secretary of State Robert Lansing received a report that the Ottomans were tired of war and could be induced to make a separate peace with Britain thereby isolating Germany further and bringing an early end to the war. The Zionists got wind of the plan when President Wilson decided to assign Henry J. Morgenthau the responsibility of exploring this possibility. Morgenthau was an ex-ambassador to Turkey. He however decided to take Felix Frankfurter, a "paid political lobbyist and lieutenant"¹²⁸ of Justice Louis Brandeis, along with him. Now Justice Louis Brandeis, a highly unscrupulous individual, had established a secret Jew-

¹²⁸Alison Weir: *Against Our Better Judgment - the hidden history of how the U.S. was used to create Israel*; 2014; p 9.

ish society, *Parushim*, with the object of promoting Zionism in US. If the Ottomans had made a separate peace with British through the good offices of the US, the Ottoman Empire would have stayed intact and there would be no room for Israel. Zionists wanted the destruction of the Ottoman Empire. Alison Weir states:¹²⁹

Felix Frankfurter became part of the delegation and ultimately persuaded the delegation's leader, former Ambassador Henry J. Morgenthau, to abandon the effort. US State Department officials considered that Zionists had worked to scuttle this potentially peace-making mission and were unhappy about it. Zionists often construed such displeasure at their actions as evidence of American diplomats' "anti-Semitism."

Another precious opportunity of saving lives was destroyed by the agents of international bankers.

If one takes an overview of the situation one feels horrified and deeply disturbed at the ability of the international bankers to simultaneously, and practically irreversibly, take hold of USA, Britain and Russia (Bolshevik Revolution), and their utterly ruthless, coordinated, and incessant scheming

¹²⁹ *Ibid*, p 22.

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

against the whole of mankind. There is something utterly satanic and utterly inhuman about their endless machinations. They plan over a very long period of time, they operate relentlessly, and in complete unison, decade after decade, they never deviate from their target, they bribe and buy those who can be bought, kill or otherwise eliminate those who cannot be bought but stand in their way, and their evil activities cover the entire globe and span centuries. Notice that by December 1916 they had controlled Britain for Zionist ends, in November 1916 their stooge Wilson was re-elected, in February 1917 the Tsarist government was overthrown, in April 1917 the US entered the war, and by October the interim set up in Russia was destroyed and the agents of the international bankers, the Bolsheviks, seized power. A bastion of Christian faith was destroyed. The dark night of brutal Zionist-Bolshevik terror had descended on the Russian people.

Winston Churchill was a freemason and understood very well the subversive ability of the international bankers. He was to become their ally during the Second World War. Despite some of his pronouncements that indicated that he did not like the bloodshed wrought by the international bankers, Churchill did serve the bankers well. In *Illustrated Sunday Herald* of February 8, 1920, the Rt. Hon.

Winston S. Churchill wrote:¹³⁰

This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weisha-upt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this *world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence*, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. *It has been the main-spring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous em-*

¹³⁰Winston S. Churchill: *Zionism versus Bolshevism*, this article has been posted on numerous web sites e.g. <http://www.fpp.co.uk/bookchapters/WSC/WSCwrote1920.html>; emphasis added.

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

pire.

There is no need to exaggerate the *part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution, by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews*, it is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others.

Winston Churchill was well aware that the “international Jews” had overthrown the Russian government. He stopped short of mentioning that these “international Jews” had been financed by the international bankers to subvert and destroy Russia.

In his book *Secrets of the Federal Reserve* Eustace Mullins has revealed that the U.S. ambassador to Britain, Walter Hines Page “complained that he could not afford the position, and was given twenty-five thousand dollars a year spending money by Cleveland H. Dodge, President of the National City Bank.” The National City Bank was a Rothschild Bank. This was a bribe and had the desired effect. Mullins writes (p 83):

On March 5, 1917, Page sent a confidential letter to Wilson “I think the pressure of this approaching crisis has gone beyond the ability of the Morgan Financial Agency for the British and the French

1. International Bankers and WW I

Governments . . . The greatest help we could give the Allies would be a credit. Unless we go to war with Germany, our Government, of course, cannot make such a direct grant of credit.”

These words were written like a loyal agent of bankers who paid the ambassador. Mullins adds:

The Rothschilds were wary of Germany’s ability to continue in the war, despite the financial chaos caused by their agents, the Warburgs, who were financing the Kaiser, and Paul Warburg’s brother, Max, who, as head of the German Secret Service, authorized Lenin’s train to pass through the lines and execute the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. According to Under Secretary of the Navy, Franklin D. Roosevelt, America’s heavy industry had been preparing for war for a year. Both the Army and the Navy Departments had been purchasing war supplies in large amounts since early in 1916.

On whose direction had the heavy industry been preparing for war in 1916? On whose direction was the Army and Navy purchasing munitions? Who owned the heavy industry and how did the owners

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

know well in advance that America would be going to war?

Eustace Mullins quotes damning information about the intentions of President Wilson:¹³¹

On being queried by Senator McCumber about the circumstances of our entry into the war, Wilson was asked, "Do you think if Germany had committed no act of war or no act of injustice against our citizens that we would have gotten into this war?"

"I do think so" Wilson replied.

"You think we would have gotten in anyway?" pursued McCumber.

"I do" said Wilson.

What more evidence does one want about Wilson's intentions to go to war with Germany before hand? It were the international bankers who not only paid for Wilson's education but also got him elected. That is why the Federal Reserve Act was passed during the Wilson era, pushing the United States into eternal bondage of the international bankers. He was, without an iota of doubt, controlled by the international bankers - he was their captive, their stooge.

In his article *Bankers Extended WW I by Three*

¹³¹Eustace C. Mullins: *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve*, Bridger House 1991, p 85.

Years,¹³² Henry Makow Ph.D. points out that in order to prolong the war the bankers also ensured that Germany kept receiving supplies of much needed chemicals and minerals required for ammunition and armaments through “neutral” states such as Switzerland, Holland, Denmark, Belgium and Sweden. He cites from *The Triumph of Unarmed Forces*, published in 1923 by British Rear Admiral M. W.W. Consett, the British naval attache in Scandinavia. These supplies, including the much needed glycerin for manufacturing explosives, reached Germany through the “neutral” states and kept the German army going. Consett believed that WWI would have ended by 1915 had the authorities stopped such “trade”. He did not know that Robert Cecil, the Minister for blockade was working for the banking cabal through his membership of the Round Table.¹³³ This just

¹³²Henry Makow Ph.D.: *Bankers Extended World War I By Three Years*, December 1, 2007; <http://www.henrymakow.com/001583.html>

¹³³The Round Table Group, known by various names as the Group, as the Society of the Elect, Chatham crowd, etc. was a secret group set up in 1891 by three men - Cecil Rhodes (a close associate of Rothschild), William T Stead and R. B. Brett (later Lord Esher) a confidante of Queen Victoria, King Edward V and King George V. Alfred Milner was also included soon afterwards. Its objective was nothing short of setting up a global empire. It represented the interests of the banking cabal, disguised and sold as a global empire based on the English way of life! The Round Table Group has evolved

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

goes to show how thoroughly this cabal works - it has its men posted at all key positions.

Dr. Ellis Powell, editor of *Financial Times*, charged the British authorities of pro-German influence during WW I, on Sunday, 4th March 1917, at a meeting held in the Queen's Hall, London. He had been talking of a "hidden hand" in this context. As one writer has put it:¹³⁴ "This hall, seating 3000 persons, was crammed to the doors and the street outside was congested with persons unable to obtain admission." A written document authored by Dr. Powell had been circulated and Dr. Powell said in his speech: "Lawyers employed by a dozen wealthy pro-Germans and naturalized Germans will scan every word I utter to see, if by some technicality, some subtle legal trickery, they can either shut my mouth while trickery is consummated, or at any rate crush me by the aid of pro-German influence in eminent legal circles." Dr. Powell stated:¹³⁵

At the beginning of the war many German reservists were allowed to return to Germany though our Fleet could have

into what Mullins calls the "Royal Institute of International Affairs-Council on Foreign Relations combine." It was, and remains, an out and out Rothschild controlled group.

¹³⁴A. N. Field *All These Things*, 1936, p 35.

¹³⁵*Ibid*, pp 36, 37. Parts of the speech can be read on www.yamaguchy.com/library_an/things_02.html.

stopped them. German individuals, firms, and companies went on trading merrily in British names, collecting their debts, and indirectly, no doubt financing German militarism. . . . At the very moment when Germans were destroying our property with Zeppelin bombs we were actually paying them money instead of taking their holdings as part of compensation for damage done. . . . In January of 1915 came that vicious decision by Lord Reading (Sir Rufus Isaacs) and the Appeal Court, according to which Kaiser and Little William, was a good British company capable of suing the King's own subjects in the King's own courts. . . . The ever-recurring strikes are not an accident. The continued presence of pro-German MPs in that degenerate assembly known as House of Commons is not an accident. . . . The uninterrupted activity in this country of the Frankfurt Metal Octopus is not an accident. The late Government bamboozled you with vain talk about eliminating the German element from Merton's, one of the firms associated with the Frankfurt Metal Octopus. Why? . . . Let me analyze one lurid case,

which has stirred public indignation and anger to its depths, I mean the survival of German banks. We now have been at war nearly three years. Yet their doors are still open.

In his speech Dr. Powell implicated Jacob Schiff by name in pro-German activities. At the same gathering the journalist Arnold White also spoke.¹³⁶ He

... referred at length to mysterious way in which Britain had allowed an extension of Norwegian territorial waters from the customary three miles accepted internationally to a four-mile limit. This extra mile allowed great American ships to slip through immune Norwegian waters with 10,000-ton cargoes of ore to Germany. He had enquired into this matter and he found that the political heads understood nothing of significance of the extension of Norwegian territorial waters to which Britain had consented. But for that extension he added, "it would have been impossible for the great American

¹³⁶Arnold White wrote a book on WW I with the title *The Hidden Hand* in 1917 which may be downloaded from www.ebooksread.com.

ships to have carried 100,000 tons of ores
last year into Germany.”¹³⁷

In the House of Commons it was asked on March 13, 1917 as to whether the Government proposed to take any action on issues raised by Dr. Powell and Mr. Arnold White. The answer was that the Government had no intentions of taking any action on the matter!

The *Times* reported on March 22, 1917 that a unanimous resolution had been passed at a meeting held in Cannon Street Hotel, demanding the closure of German banks. Mr. Ronald McNeill MP stated that that for two and a half years they had:¹³⁸

endured the shame of seeing the Government carefully fostering enemy interests and enemy influences in the social, commercial and financial life of the country. What was the aim in doing so? Dr. Ellis Powell in seconding the resolution declared that the German banks in the city were part of a vast organization of betrayal.

It may also be very significant that one of the brothers of Paul Warburg (naturalized US citizen and author of Federal Reserve scheme) and Max Warburg

¹³⁷A. N. Field *All These Things*, 1936, p 42.

¹³⁸*Ibid* p 42.

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

(Head of German intelligence during WW I) was posted as¹³⁹ “German commercial attache in Stockholm, traditional listening post for warring nations.” Mullins also states:

Jacob Schiff had two brothers in Germany who were financing the German war effort. It was a classic case of “managed conflict”, with the Rothschilds managing both sides from behind the scenes.

One may recall that Jacob Schiff was the owner of the Kuhn & Loeb Co as well as one of the owners of the Federal Reserve. The Schiffs shared the same living quarters with the Rothschilds in the 1770s at 148 Judengasse, Frankfurt, when the founder of the Rothschild dynasty called a meeting of the richest men in Prussia in 1773 to agree upon the plan for a new world order. In fact the terms one world government and a world order were used in the statement read out by Mayer Amschel Rothschild to those present. Therefore the Rothschilds and the Schiffs can not be separated from each other. They go back for centuries and have been together through thick and thin.

Professor Carroll Quigley, who had been given access to secret papers of the Group, wrote a massive

¹³⁹Eustace Mullins: *The World Order*, chapter 1.

history of modern times.¹⁴⁰ The book, it appears, was commissioned by the Group, to write for them a sanitized history. Apparently Professor Quigley, who initially had a good view of the goals of the Elite, revealed much more than they expected and it is suspected that he was killed in what looked like a natural death, for revealing too much. He writes:

The outbreak of the war in 1914 showed these financial capitalists at their worst, narrow in outlook, ignorant, and selfish, while proclaiming, as usual, their total devotion to the social good. They generally agreed that war could not go on for more than six to ten months because of limited financial resources of the belligerents (by which they meant gold reserves).

The actions of the bankers in prolonging the war merely indicate that the the impression given by the bankers that the war could last only up to ten months at most, was a deception. These international bankers know more about money and finance than any other group of men in the world. They are ruthless and have no loyalty to any country.

¹⁴⁰Carroll Quigley: *Tragedy and Hope A History of the World in Our Time*; the following discussion utilizes material in chapter 19 of the book.

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

In fact Quigley points out in a section of his book that the international bankers had devised a secret scheme to enrich themselves and that the Governments accepted their plans. Quigley points out that the British Treasury was insolvent at the outbreak of the war “in the sense that its funds, created by the banking system for profit and rented out to the economic system to permit it to operate, could not be covered by the existing volume of gold reserves or by collateral which could be liquidated rapidly.” *So what the international bankers did was to issue fiat money to meet their obligations. But as soon as the war ended they demanded that the government must pay back, not through fiat money, but by taxing the people and by borrowing from the very same bankers who had issued fiat money to the economic system in the first place!*

Quigley writes that at the end of the war prices in most countries had risen by 200 to 300 percent and public debts rose 1000 percent. Inflation and public debts continued after the war with the result that the general public faced immense hardship. The only group to benefit from the war were the international bankers - their money increased immensely and their control of governments reached unprecedented levels. They had instigated and prolonged the great conflagration precisely for these very purposes.

Eustace Mullins writes in his book *The World Order*:

There was a remarkable amount of goodwill and free trade continuing during World War I among the warring nations. Of course the Americans did not wish to be left out of the great outpouring of goodwill in which forty million people were killed. It was not enough that the Americans were financing the war through their Federal Reserve System and the personal income tax, which, as Cordell Hull so aptly put it in his *Memoirs*, “had been passed in the nick of time” before the outbreak of the war; nor was it enough that the Americans were “feeding” the Belgians, actually the Germans, through the Belgian Relief Commission, so that the war could be prolonged until the United States became a belligerent.

Eustace Mullins describes in his book *The World Order* as to what happened when the longtime head of the Democratic Party William Jennings Bryan opposed the U.S. entry in WW I:

Bryan not only opposed our entry into World War I - he dared criticise the fam-

ily which had organized the war, the Rothschilds. Because he dared to mention the Rothschilds, he was immediately denounced as “anti-Semitic”. He responded, “Our opponents have sometimes tried to make it appear that we were attacking a race when we denounced the financial policy of the Rothschilds. But we are nor we are as much opposed to the financial policy of J.P. Morgan as we are to the financial policy of the Rothschilds.”

In his book, *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*, Gary Allen states¹⁴¹:

One major reason for the historical black-out of the role of international bankers in political history is that Rothschilds are Jewish. . . . The Jewish members of the conspiracy have used an organisation called the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) as an instrument to try and convince everyone that any mention of the Rothschilds and their allies is an attack on all Jews. In this way they have stifled almost all honest scholarship on international bankers and made the subject

¹⁴¹Gary Allen: *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*; Vine House, 1972; reprinted edition available

taboo within universities. Any individual or book exploring the subject is immediately attacked by hundreds of ADL communities all over the country. The ADL has never let the truth or logic interfere with its highly professional smear job . . .

There is an interesting statement attributed to Churchill. It was apparently made in 1936 during an interview. The quote contains a concise and correct analysis of the World War, even though Churchill later denied it (however see footnote at the end of the quote). This analysis has been uncovered and confirmed by the “deep” historians who have culled through records and documents that were denied to earlier historians, to discover facts that are not taught in history text books. It goes as follows:

If you hadn’t entered the World War we would have made peace with Germany early in 1917. Had we made peace then there would have been no collapse in Russia followed by communism, no breakdown in Italy followed by fascism, and Germany would not have signed the Versailles Treaty, which has enthroned nazism in Germany. In other words, if America had stayed out of the war all of these

1.7. Rothschild Zionists Prolong the War

“isms” wouldn’t today be sweeping the Continent of Europe and breaking down parliamentary government, and if England had made peace early in 1917, it would have saved over 1,000,000 British, French, American, and other lives.”¹⁴²

¹⁴²There is a fascinating story associated with this quote. This quotation is given in a sworn statement before the Congress, made on September 8, 1939, by William Griffin publisher of the *New York Enquirer*. It is reprinted in the *Congressional Record* October 21, 1939, vol, 84, p 636. Churchill denied this but accepted that he had been interviewed by Griffin in London during August 1936. Griffin immediately sued Churchill for one million US dollars for libel. The case was filed in October 1939. Most likely by design, Griffin was indicted in a Washington D.C. court for lowering the morale of the US forces. On the date he and his lawyers were to appear in court in New York, they were tied down in Washington D.C. so the suit was dismissed on account of his and / or his lawyer’s non-appearance. The interesting thing is that the proceedings against Griffin were subsequently quashed by a Federal Court! It is interesting how the “live” tentacles of the Elite operate in complete coordination in the judiciary as well as the administration - its criminals are never punished. One may do well to remember that Winston Churchill was a Freemason. Look at the war criminal Henry Kissinger who remains untouched despite repeated demands by concerned citizens from all over the world! What Churchill did not mention was the fact that the war had been planned by the international bankers and the entry of US in WW I was also preplanned.

Source: <http://www.bartleby.com/73/2046.html>

Hitchcock has pointed out in his book that Churchill's mother Jenny Jacobson Jerome was Jewish and therefore, according the Jewish tradition, Churchill would be regarded a Jew.¹⁴³ Juri Lina has confirmed that Churchill's mother Jenny was an "American Jewess" and that Jenny's mother Clara Hall was one quarter Iroquois as reported in *Jerusalem Post* on 18 January 1993.¹⁴⁴ In fact on February 8, 1920 Churchill had published an article in *Illustrated Sunday Herald* (p 5), from which we have quoted earlier.¹⁴⁵ In this article Churchill urged speedy steps for setting up a Jewish state in Palestine, a statement that accorded with the plans of the international bankers. During World War II Churchill was their choice when the bankers wanted Britain to go to war with Hitler's Germany and Chamberlain was the choice when they wanted to lull Hitler into a false sense of security.

¹⁴³Andrew Carrington Hitchcock: *The Synagogue of Satan*; RiverCrest Publishing, 2010 edition, p 104. This is likely to be correct as other statements in Hithcock's book turn out to be correct when pursued in other sources.

¹⁴⁴Juri Lina: *The Architects of Deception*; Referent Publishing, 2004, chapter 7.

¹⁴⁵The article may be seen on numerous websites e.g.
<http://www.fpp.co.uk/bookchapters/WSC/WSCwrote1920.html>

1.8 The Price of War

During WW I, instigated, fanned, funded and prolonged by the “international” bankers, over 66 million men of 21 countries went to the battlefield. The estimate of military deaths varies. According to one estimate the number of military deaths was about 10 million.¹⁴⁶ A similar estimate is given in other places also.¹⁴⁷ These estimates are understated because the Russian losses were so great that the Russian government was forced to conceal them for a time lest it break the nerve of the nation. In his mid 1915 report to Lloyd George Professor Pares had reported Russian losses alone at 3.8 million. How come the total military deaths are as low as 10 million - in fact wikipedia puts the the number at a mere 7 million. Nonetheless most sources put the number of casualties at over 37 million, including 17 million dead - 7 million civilians and 10 million soldiers. The number of wounded is put at 20 million. Mullins has however stated that the number of dead during the First World War stood at “over 40 million”.

Brigadier General Smedley D. Butler wrote:¹⁴⁸

¹⁴⁶Jennifer Rosenberg: *World War I*;
<http://history1900s.about.com/od/worldwari/p/World-War-1.htm>

¹⁴⁷http://military.wikia.com/wiki/World_War_I_casualties

¹⁴⁸Smedley D. Butler: *War Is A Racket*; first published 1935, Feral House 2003, pp 23, 24.

War is a racket. It always has been. It is possibly the oldest, easily the most profitable, surely the most vicious. It is the only one international in scope. It is the only one in which profits are reckoned in dollars and the losses in lives. . . .

In the World War a mere handful garnered the profits of the conflict. At least 21,000 new millionaires and billionaires were made in the United States during the World War. That many admitted their huge blood gains in their income tax returns. How many other war millionaires falsified their income tax returns no one knows.

How many of these war millionaires shouldered a rifle? How many dug a trench? How many of them knew what it meant to go hungry in a rat infested dugout? How many of them spent sleepless, frightened nights, ducking shells and shrapnel and machine gun bullets? How many of them parried the bayonet thrust of an enemy? How many of them were wounded or killed in battle? . . .

And what is the bill?

This bill renders a horrible accounting. Newly placed gravestones. Mangled bod-

1.8. The Price of War

ies. Broken hearts and homes. Economic instability. Depression and all its attendant miseries. Back-breaking taxation for generations and generations.

All this bloodshed, all this suffering was brought about by the Zionist cum masonic international bankers. Their satanic brutality and cold-heartedness defies human comprehension. In his 1936 book A.N. Field states:¹⁴⁹

In his book “After the War” (Constable 1922) Lieut. Colonel Repington records a conversation with Count Albert Mensdorff¹⁵⁰ in Austria in 1921. He says “M (Mensdorff) thought that Israel had won the war. They had made it, thrived on it, and profited by it. It was their supreme revenge on Christianity.” In reality the holocaust of 1914-1918 was but an incident in an onward march towards horizons sombre and forbidding.

These prophetic lines were written in 1936. A few years later World War II broke out.

The international bankers made fabulous profits

¹⁴⁹A.N. Field: *All These Things*, 1936, p 93.

¹⁵⁰Count Albert Mensdorff was the Austro-Hungarian ambassador in London for a decade, ending 1914.

out of the first ever World War that they successfully brought about and advanced towards the creation of Israel as well as a future One World Government through supra-national bodies (League of Nations). The Rothschild dictum reigns supreme in the evil world of international bankers: “Buy while the blood is still flowing in the streets.” The banking families thrive on bloodshed and war and the greater the bloodshed the greater the monetary and political gains. A global slave state under their control, the NWO, is their goal.

Chapter 2

International Bankers and WW II

In standard textbooks, the economics behind the rise of Nazism suffers a dreadful treatment at best, or most often, is not treated at all, and the reader is customarily defrauded by being hastily assured that Hitler came “because of the crisis”, no further explanation being forthcoming. What of the crisis? Unless an effort is made to unveil the mechanics of this spectral collapse, Hitler remains an effect of chance, the social by-product of a silly financial season gone away. And such a view is absurd.¹

¹G.G. Preparata: *Conjuring Hitler - How Britain and America made the Third Reich*, Pluto Press, 2005, p 140.

*There develop in the Great Orders secret and subterranean channels in which the historian is lost.*²

2.1 WWI - A Review

The international bankers thrive on wars. They have brought about wars of increasing destructiveness, and, with each war, they enhance their control over nation states and multiply their profits. Debt bondage based on usury and instigated wars, is a key objective of their secret and sinister operations. These operations have a continuity that covers almost two and a half centuries at least. World War I led to a thousand-fold increase in national debts, resulted in the formation of the League of Nations, announcement of the Balfour Declaration and the establishment of the Council of International Relations, a corporate funded think tank of the Rothschilds, that, through its front organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, has dictated US foreign policy ever since. The immense and unimaginable concentration of wealth in the hands of the international bankers has created a situation of grave danger for humanity, which, if not met with in the

²*Ibid*, p 60; quoted from Ernest Junger: *On the Marble Cliffs* (Norfolk CT; New Directions, 1947 [1939]), p 28.

coming years, will lead either to complete enslavement of mankind, or a globe contaminated with radioactivity and uninhabitable by whatever will be left of the species called homo sapiens.

After taking control of US, USSR, Britain, France and other important European countries, the international bankers drew down the terms of the humiliating Peace Treaty (1919) with the subsequent war reparations clauses (1921), as we will see. Since, by design, Germany was unable to pay its war reparations, the Dawes Plan, and subsequently the Young Plan, were introduced whereby US bankers would provide loans to Germany to build its industry and enable her to pay back the reparations. However, the international bankers used this opportunity to not only create conditions for the rise of Hitler, but also enabled the industry rebuilt in Germany, and controlled by them, to manufacture arms i.e. aircraft, tanks, military trucks, explosives, etc. Further in order to enable Germany to fight a long war, the Rockefeller controlled Standard Oil provided German industry with a process that Standard Oil had patented, for converting coal to gasoline.³ Germany

³It is important to note that Standard Oil played a similar role during the Vietnam war. Ralph Epperson reported that oil tankers would arrive at Haiphong on the coast near Hanoi, Vietnam and unload half their oil, then proceed to Saigon and unload the other half for the Americans. US pilots were

2. International Bankers and WW II

had little oil but abundant coal. Further the international bankers funded German propaganda in the United States. All statements made above have been established by researchers through study of official documents.

One of Britain's foremost diplomats, Sir Arthur Nicolson, retired from the British Foreign Office in 1916 after having served for about half a century. Knuth states that Sir Arthur Nicolson's son, Sir Harold Nicolson wrote in his biography, *Portrait of a Diplomatist*, that:⁴

... his father wrote an article during the war expressing his indignation of the conclusion that Germany was responsible for the war, an article which was refused publication. In that article, Sir Arthur Nicolson, warned that terms of oppression or humiliation of the defeated would make a durable or lasting peace impossible.

forbidden to bomb the Standard Oil refinery at Haiphong. From the video: *VIETNAM America's Betrayal and Treason* by Ralph Epperson <http://www.911truth.ch/pdf/Epperson-the-Unseen-Hand-an-Introduction-to-the-Conspiratorial-View-of-History-1994.pdf>; <http://ralph-epperson.com>
The author is indebted to Gerald Frank for this footnote.

⁴E.C. Knuth: *The Empire of "The City" - The Secret History of British Financial Power*; first published 1944; republished by The Book Tree, 2006; p 42.

2.1. WWI - A Review

Knuth further writes that this advice was ignored by the British authorities because of the “International Finance” i.e. international bankers. Knuth quotes Philip Snowden, a British politician, later member of a Liberal British Cabinet:⁵

The Treaty should satisfy brigands, imperialists, and militarists. It is a death-blow to the hopes of those who expected the end of the war to bring peace. It is not a peace treaty, but a declaration of another war. It is a betrayal of democracy and of those fallen in war. The Treaty exposes the true aims of the Allies.

While World War I was going on the bankers instigated the Bolshevik Revolution which led to a Godless dictatorship in the Soviet Union in which churches were blown up and where millions were herded into concentration camps, a dictatorship that lasted about seven decades. The ruthless collectivist system was one-party capitalism, with the party being controlled by the politburo, and the politburo being managed by the international bankers. Antony Sutton has produced irrefutable proof of the role of certain major institutions and personalities of Wall

⁵ *Ibid*, p 42.

Street in the Bolshevik Revolution.⁶ His work is based on the study of the so called decimal files of the US State Department. Similar conclusions were also arrived at by Eustace Mullins and others. Sutton and Mullins have also established that these bankers were able to secure most of the businesses in the Soviet Union. Sutton has written three volumes on how these international bankers strengthened the Soviet Union by contributing deeply to its economic development.⁷ In case any one has any doubts about who was behind the Bolshevik Revolution, one should look at the report of the *London Times* correspondent to Russia, Robert Wilton, that appeared in April 1918. Wilton pointed out that out of the 384 Commissars in the new regime, only 13 were Russian. There were more than 300 Jews and out of these 264 had come to Russia from the United States after the fall of the Imperial regime.⁸ On March 29, 1919, the *London Times* reported:⁹

One of the curious features of the Bol-

⁶Antony Sutton: *Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution*; Arlington House Publishers 1974.

⁷Antony C. Sutton: *Western Technology and the Soviet Economic Development; 1917-1930; 1930-1945, 1945-1965*. These are three volumes.

⁸Andrew Carrington Hitchcock: *The Synagogue of Satan*, RiverCrest Publishing 2010, p 98.

⁹*Ibid*, p 102.

shevist movement is the high percentage of non-Russian elements among its leaders. Of the twenty or thirty Commissars, or leaders, who provide the central machinery of the Bolshevik movement, not less than 75% were Jews.

These were “international Jewish terrorists” who subverted and took hold of Russia on the basis of support and funding provided by the international bankers, just like the “international Muslim terrorists”, who have been sent by the Elite-controlled US and British agencies to subvert and control Central Asia and several important Muslim countries.¹⁰ The Bolshevik Revolution unleashed by the international bankers was part of a grand design and served many purposes, one of which was to prepare Russia for the next great war. The other main target was the destruction of Christianity. There were other targets as well. Russian business was monopolized by the international bankers who also got away with over a

¹⁰For links between “International Muslim Terrorists” i.e. Al Qaeda, etc, the CIA, and NATO agencies, see Sibel Edmonds: *Classified Woman - The Sibel Edmonds Story*, 2012; and Susan Lindauer: *Extreme Prejudice - The Terrifying Story of the Patriot Act And The Coverups of 9/11*; 2010. The very recent addition to the subversive groups operating under control of CIA et al is ISIS - the acronym reminds one of the Egyptian cum masonic goddess Isis.

billion dollars the Czar had kept in their banks. By murdering the entire Royal family the Rothschilds were able to take revenge for the Czar's support of USA during the American Civil War. The Civil War had been instigated by these bankers who wanted other powers to invade America during the Civil War. The Czar, sensing a grave threat to a Christian country from enemies of Christianity, sent his navy to American seas to make it clear that Russia would not allow any foreign power to take advantage of the civil war, thereby obstructing the Rothschild plans to have America invaded.¹¹ Since the Zionist leadership had built its case for a Jewish homeland on the basis of persecution of Jews in Russia, the fact that the Bolshevik government was in fact a government of international Jews had to be concealed from the world. Consequently all information, all reporting, that disclosed this fact was killed in the Western media. This deep reality has been buried under the heap of fabricated history taught in schools, colleges and universities. However Robert Wilton, the *Times* correspondent in Russia, wrote books that

¹¹Henry Makow: *Jacob Schiff Ordered Czar and Family Murdered*;
www.henrymakow.com/jacob_schiff_ordered_murder_of.html.
In view of the fact that the Schiff family and the Rothschilds shared the same residence in Frankfurt, the Rothschild connection is obvious. Also see following pages of this chapter on the Schiff-Rothschild connection.

revealed this reality, but the books were consigned to oblivion.¹² Since World War I did not produce the desired Jewish homeland in Palestine, another World War became necessary, as we will see.

There is now a consensus among the “deep-history” researchers that the international bankers not only instigated World War I but also manipulated the postwar settlements and events in a manner so as to bring about another World War. To quote David Icke, who has been writing and talking for the past two decades about the international bankers and the Satanic cults they follow:¹³

The First World War ended in 1918 with tens of millions of dead and injured and on all sides, after the bloodiest conflict known in human history. It was a war that was planned and created by the Elite using the power and money of the bank-

¹²Robert Wilton: *Russia's Agony*, E.P. Dutton & Co., 1919; George Gustav Telberg and Robert Wilton: *The Last Days of the Romanovs*; George H. Doran Company, 1920. The book *Russia's Agony* may be downloaded at: <https://archive.org/download/russiasagony00wiltgoog/russiasagony00wiltgoog.pdf>

Also see Douglas Reed: *The Controversy of Zion*; Bridger House Publishers, Inc; 2012; chapter 32, pp 272-282.

¹³David Icke: *... and the truth shall set you free*; David Icke Books, 2004, first published 1995, p 78. For a list of books on the subject matter of this book visit www.davidicke.com.

ing and secret society network. It would otherwise not have happened. It was not the work of human nature, but manipulated human nature. At the same time the Elite had sown the seeds for the capitalist/communist v fascist (Second) World War and the capitalist v communism Cold War by arranging and financing the Russian Revolution. The Elite had won the revolution and the war. Now they prepared for their most important ambition - winning the peace. They had the nation states of Europe exactly where they wanted them. The war had left Europe devastated and submerged in debt to the Elite's bankers who had made loans to both sides. The name J.P. Morgan (Comm 300) was at the heart of this. The Morgan Guaranty Trust and the Elite's American International Corporation had made loans to finance German espionage and covert operations in the United States and South America during the war. This was revealed by the Overman Committee of 1919.¹⁴ Among the other

¹⁴*Bolshevik propaganda. Hearings before a subcommittee of the Committee on the judiciary, United States Senate, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session and thereafter, pursuant to*

2.1. WWI - A Review

names involved were the Rothschilds, Kuhn Loeb and Co, and Morgan's Chase National Bank. The Committee also established that the Guaranty Trust which was making loans to the Allies during the war, was covertly arranging loans for Germany on the London money markets! This money was channeled to Germany via South America.

During the war the British and American media, controlled by the Zionist international bankers, succeeded in portraying a completely evil picture of Germany. This propaganda was to enable these brutal bankers to impose the most unjust and painful conditions on the Germans with the general acquiescence of the Western public. Without the false propaganda the Allied public would not have allowed an unfair deal to the Germans. Bradberry quotes historian Thomas Fleming:¹⁵

The purpose of war propaganda as peddled by both the Anglo and American

S. Res. 439 and 469. February 11, 1919, to March 10, 1919 (1919). The Overman Committee Report can be read at http://archive.org/stream/cu31924030480051/cu31924030480051_djvu.txt

¹⁵Benton L. Bradberry: *The Myth of German Villainy*; AuthorHouse 2012, pp 24,25.

elite, was to create a widespread public image of Germans as ‘monsters capable of appalling sadism’ - thereby coating an appeal to murderous collective hatred with a lacquer of sanctimony ... The trick is to leave the target audience at once shivering in horror at a spectacle of sub-human depravity, panting with a visceral desire for vengeance, and rapturously self-righteous about the purity of its humane motives. People who succumb to it are easily subsumed into a hive mind of officially sanctioned hatred, and prepared to perpetrate crimes even more hideous than those that they believe typify the enemy.

This is what happened when the so called “Peace” Treaty was imposed upon the German nation by the international bankers and their lackeys. It was a treaty dominated by primordial vengeance and an evil combination of greed and brutality that only the international masonic bankers possess. Germany had always treated the Zionist international bankers and their parent tribe better than other European countries. Yet when the opportunity came, they betrayed and destroyed Germany to pave the way for their own Zionist state.

2.2 “Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers

As soon as World War I ended the international bankers and their agents assembled in hordes in Europe to settle the issue of war reparations. Standard textbooks taught in schools, colleges and universities tell us that the Allies imposed highly unfair and ruthless conditions on the Germans but do not tell us who were the men who imposed these conditions on the German nation. A deeper search of literature reveals that these conditions were imposed by the international bankers. In fact some of them were relatives who represented different countries. Max Warburg represented Germany and his brother Paul Warburg was a leading member of the American delegation. Both of them had ownership in various banks and corporations. Walter Lippmann, who founded the Fabian Society of America and had helped build British public opinion in favor of war with Germany, the known Elite agents, Dulles brothers, who happened to be cousins of the Rockefellers, their uncle Robert Lansing, who conveniently happened to be the US Secretary of State, Morgan’s agent and partner Thomas W. Lamont, and others were members of the American Commission to Negotiate Peace. Befittingly, their host, the mastermind and real master, was Baron Edmond de

Rothschild!

It is most instructive to quote David Icke:¹⁶

The Elite also controlled the events and decisions at Versailles. Woodrow Wilson was 'advised' there by Colonel House (Comm 300)¹⁷ and Bernard Baruch; Lloyd George (Comm 300) was advised by Lord Milner (Comm 300) of the Round Table and Sir Phillip Sassoon, a direct descendant of Mayer Amschel Rothschild.

Benjamin Freedman, who accompanied the US delegation gave talks in later life in various forums pointing out that the people of the US and Europe had been deceived and betrayed by the Zionist international bankers. His talk appears on numerous reliable websites. He states:¹⁸

¹⁶David Icke: *... and the truth shall set you free*; David Icke Books, 2004, first published 1995, p 79.

¹⁷This refers to the Committee of 300, a super secret committee that is at the apex of the bodies that control global affairs and determine policy. See John Coleman: *Conspirator's Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*; 1997.

¹⁸Benjamin H. Freedman, a Jewish American businessman, stated this in a talk before an American audience. The talk *An American Warns His Countrymen*, can be located on www.rense.com and other web sites; e.g. <http://www.sweetliberty.org/issues/israel/freedman.htm>

2.2. “Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers

That is where all the trouble started. The United States got in the war. The United States crushed Germany. You know what happened. When the war ended, and the Germans went to Paris for the Paris Peace Conference in 1919 there were 117 Jews there, as a delegation representing the Jews, headed by Bernard Baruch. I was there: I ought to know.

Bernard Baruch was an insider who worked with and for the bankers. In fact Baruch was later investigated by the Graham Committee. During the questioning Baruch made an interesting revelation. He stated: “I thought we were going to get into the war. I thought a war was coming long before it did.” So Baruch was a deeply embedded insider. Like Max Nordau and the trustees of the Carnegie Institute he knew a war was coming well before people suspected it. In fact Bernard Baruch headed the War Industries Board during WW I where he was in a position to give business to whoever he felt appropriate. As Mullins has remarked:¹⁹

The Baruch War Industries Board is particularly important to the present work,

¹⁹Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1985, chapter 1.

not only because of the dictatorial power exercised by Baruch during the war years, but because the WIB members have continued to govern America. From the WIB and the American Commission to Negotiate Peace came the Brookings Institution, which set national priorities for fifty years, NRA and the entire Roosevelt administration, and World War II.

Incidentally Gary Allen has pointed out that Bernard Baruch made immense personal profit from WW I in his capacity as Chairman War Industries Board. He states, "It was widely rumored in Wall Street that out of the war to make the world safe for international bankers he netted \$200 million for himself."

Mullins notes that not a single member of the Congress accompanied President Wilson to the Paris Peace Conference. Mullins states:²⁰

Wilson returned to the United States July 8, 1919, laden with one million dollars worth of jewelry, gifts from appreciative Europeans as a reward for his promise to get the US into the League of Nations. Not a single member of Congress had been with him at the Paris Peace Conference. His associates were the Fabians

²⁰*Ibid*, Chapter 1.

2.2. “Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers

of America, Dr. James T. Shotwell, Eugene Delano and Jacob Schiff.

The Schiff family is part of the cabal known as international bankers. They started with the Rothschilds and lived in the same house as the Rothschilds when Mayer Amschel Rothschild began his banking business in the 1770s. Eustace Mullins writes further:

Jacob Schiff, who brought the Kuhn, Loeb firm to its preeminent role in American finance, was born in the Rothschild house at 148 Judengasse, Frankfurt which the Rothschild family shared with the Schiff family. In 1867 Abraham Kuhn and Solomon Loeb, two Cincinnati dry goods merchants, founded the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb. In 1875 Jacob Schiff arrived from Frankfurt to join the firm. He married Therese, Solomon’s daughter.

The movement and placement of international bankers has always been planned and when they are directed to move to another country there is always the same purpose - to eventually control the money supply of that country. The US is no exception. Mullins quotes George C. Conroy from *Truth* magazine, Boston of December 16, 1912:²¹

²¹ *Ibid*, chapter 1.

2. International Bankers and WW II

Mr. Schiff is the head of the great private banking house of Kuhn, Loeb & Co, which represents the Rothschild interests on this side of the Atlantic. He has been described as a financial strategist and has been for years the financial minister of the great impersonal power known as Standard Oil. He was hand in glove with the Harrimans, the Goulds and the Rockefellers in all their railroad enterprises and has become the dominant power in the railroad and financial world of America.

Hitchcock writes about Jacob Schiff's migration to USA:²²

Following a brief training period in Rothschild's London Bank Jacob Schiff, a Rothschild, born in their house in Frankfurt, arrives in America at the age of eighteen, with instructions and finance necessary to buy into a banking house there. The purpose of this is to carry out the following tasks:

1) Gain control of America's money system through the establishment of a central bank.

²²Andrew Carrington *Hitchcock: The Synagogue of Satan*, RiverCrest Publishing 2010, p 70, 71.

2.2. “Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers

- 2) Find desirable men who, for a price, are willing to serve as stooges of the “Illuminati” and promote them into high places in the Federal Government, the Congress, the Supreme Court, and all federal agencies.
- 3) Create minority group strife throughout the nations, particularly targeting the whites and blacks.
- 4) Create a movement to destroy religion in the United States, with Christianity as the main target.

With this background in mind it should not come as a surprise to the reader that Edmond de Rothschild hosted the delegation at the Paris Peace Conference and men like Jacob Schiff accompanied President Wilson. One may add that the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 had been secretly drafted by Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co, who was part of the US delegation at the Peace talks while his brother Max Warburg headed the German Secret Service during World War I. Paul Warburg became member of the Federal Reserve Board. The Warburgs are also part of the international banking cabal. It may be pointed out that Paul Warburg had emigrated to the US in 1902 and also at one time headed J.P. Morgan & Co. As stated earlier the relocation of international bankers in various countries is always part

2. International Bankers and WW II

of a larger plan to control the money line of those countries. At the same time these banking families, with members settled in different leading countries, bring about wars and different members of the same family provide loans to the governments of the warring countries, or “advise” them. The international bankers are, in themselves, a family, a secret and powerfully related brotherhood. This was the case in World War I, and as we will see, also in World War II. The ultimate objective is the setting up of a One World Government under the firm and autocratic control of the international bankers, the so called New World Order, a phrase that was brought out into the open by President George Bush after the breakup of the Soviet Union and the first Gulf War. George H.W. Bush belongs to a family that has been performing various, far from clean, functions for the international bankers for almost nine decades now. Prescott Bush, father of George H.W. Bush and grandfather of George W. Bush laundered money for the German tycoon Fritz Thyssen during World War II.²³ Fritz Thyssen became a Nazi in 1926 and funded Hitler. His memoirs are titled

²³See e.g. Ben Aris and Duncan Campbell: *How Bush's Grandfather Helped Hitler's Rise to Power*; Daily The Guardian, September 25, 2004; <http://www.theguardian.com/world/2004/sep/25/usa.secondworldwar>

2.2. “Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers

I Paid Hitler. It may also be noted that Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush and George W. Bush were members of the notorious Yale secret society *Skull and Bones*.

The conditions of the “Peace” treaty were so harsh that the Germans who saw it for the first time were astonished. The Germans had signed an Armistice, which meant a cessation of hostilities while a peace treaty was worked out. The Germans however were not involved in the process of drawing the terms of the peace treaty. The treaty was presented to them as a *fiat accompli* and they were simply asked to sign it. Benton Bradberry writes:²⁴

The German delegation was astonished at the harshness of the treaty. They were particularly offended by the charge that Germany had started the war. In the minds of Germans, Germany had been fighting a defensive war imposed upon her by Russia and France, and soon afterwards by Britain. The way Germany saw it, France and Russia started the war. The officer sent to sign the Versailles Treaty refused to do so. “To say such a thing would be a lie,” he said.

²⁴Benton L. Bradberry: *The Myth of German Villainy*; AuthorHouse, 2012, p 32.

2. International Bankers and WW II

The German Chancellor Phillip Scheidmann resigned rather than accept the treaty as “unbearable, unrealizable and unacceptable,” and proclaimed that the treaty would make the German people “slaves and helots.”

The German who eventually signed the Treaty (on June 28, 1919) was shot dead under mysterious circumstances. It is most likely that he was murdered by angry patriotic Germans.

Clause 231 of the “Peace” Treaty held Germany entirely responsible for starting the war and as a result responsible for the damage. Germany was therefore required to pay reparations. The humiliating terms of the Treaty and the resulting economic hardship faced by the Germans generated so much anger and suffering and pain. In addition Germany lost 28000 square miles of territory that was handed over to other countries and 6.5 million Germans (i.e. ten percent of the total German population) became subjects of other countries. The German army was limited to only 100,000 men and was not to have tanks or armored vehicles. As Bradberry puts it:²⁵

Under the treaty Germany lost 13 percent of her territory, 10 percent of her

²⁵*Ibid*, pp 33, 34.

2.2. “Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers

population, 25 percent of her potato and wheat production, 80 percent of iron ore, 68 percent of zinc ore, 33 percent of coal production, the entire Alsatian potash and textile industries, and the communication system built around Alsace-Lorraine and Upper Silesia. Her entire merchant fleet was confiscated along with numerous shipping facilities. Moreover, for 5 years, Germany’s shipyards were required to produce ships to be given to victorious powers. She was also required to surrender 5000 locomotives, 150,000 railway cars and 10,000 trucks. All German property abroad was confiscated.

This injustice was utterly unacceptable for any self respecting nation.

In the spring of 1921 the Reparation Commission settled at a bill of 132 billion gold marks (approximately 31.5 billion US dollars) to be paid by Germany. However the economic hardship faced by the Germans after their defeat in World War I was devastating. Mullins quotes from Financial Clauses 248-263 of the Treaty of Versailles whereby Germany was required to issue four issues of bonds to be handed over to the Reparations Commission. These were:

2. International Bankers and WW II

1. 1.20 billion gold marks, 5 billion paper marks due May 1, 1921 for the army of occupation.
2. War costs of Belgium - 4 billion gold due May 1, 1926.
3. 40 billion gold marks at $2\frac{1}{2}$ % interest from 1921-26. to be retired in 1951.
4. a 30-year provisional fund of reparations.

As Mullins points out, “The bankers immediately began treating these gigantic sums as sources of capital, to be monetarized by loans and other negotiable instruments.” But would Germany be able to pay the reparations imposed on it? On this would depend the course of events to follow.

For reasons to be described in the following pages, the value of the mark dropped to unprecedented levels, at first slowly, and then at breakneck speed. In 1914 the German mark was equal to about four dollars but by mid 1921 one US dollar was equal to 75 marks! Preparata²⁶ has provided a table of the mark-dollar exchange rates between 1 October 1918 and 30 November 1923. On 1 October 1918 one dollar was equal to 4 German marks. The occupation of Ruhr by France and Belgium in January 1923 on account of Germany’s inability to pay war reparations precipitated an unprecedented financial crisis

²⁶Guido G. Preparata: *Conjuring Hitler - How Britain and America made the Third Reich*; PlutoPress 2005, p 122.

2.2. “Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers

for Germany. On 2 January 1922 one dollar was valued at 186.75 marks. By 1 August 1923 *one* US dollar was equal to 1.1 *million* German marks! On 30 November 1923 it had reached the absurd figure of one dollar equal to 4.2 *trillion* marks! The German economy had melted down completely. In such circumstances the emergence of demagogues was natural. And the international bankers could develop matters in a manner leading to the next world war. Germany was unable to meet its reparations obligations. In fact it was at the end of 1923 that the Nazi party attempted a failed coup and Hitler came into prominence.

The causes of astonishing fall in the value of the German mark has been thoroughly analyzed by Preparata who points out that there was a gigantic flight of capital out of Germany beginning sometime near the end of 1919.²⁷ He points out that in the United States alone German deposits in 1923 amounted to around \$2 billion, which was roughly 25% of the German GDP. And this was only in the US. Apparently the largest recipient of capital flight from Germany was Holland. Other countries where capital was transferred included Switzerland, Sweden, Spain, Norway and Denmark.

Preparata writes:²⁸

²⁷ *Ibid* pp 121-130.

²⁸ *Ibid*, p 121.

Now, when the victors of World War I imposed the payment of vast sums in foreign cash to Germany, whose debt bubble was twice the size of her income, it is somewhat difficult to believe that they could be unaware of the serious repercussions of such a set-up. Therefore, considering how deeply proficient the British stewards were in the matters of finance, we may confidently assume that London fully anticipated a short-term financial calamity in Germany. What Britain most likely sought to obtain therefrom was a ‘purge’ of the Reich’s accounts: as a gargantuan inflation has the effect of annulling the government’s debt, the Allies were possibly counting on turning Germany into a *tabula rasa* for a massive foreign investment campaign, which would indeed be organized from London with American money in 1924.²⁹

The “deeply proficient” financial stewards of Britain were none others than the international bankers led by the Rothschilds. The flight of capital out of Germany that contributed deeply to the melt-down of

²⁹Please see the following section on the Dawes-Young Plan.

2.2. “Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers

the German economy was also managed through the banks of international bankers. It was during these days that anti-Semitic sentiments found expression in German political life.

Benjamin Freedman stated:³⁰

Now Nahum Sokolow, and all the great leaders and great names that you read about in connection with Zionism today, in 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, and 1923 wrote in all their papers – and the press was filled with their statements – that the feeling against the Jews in Germany is due to the fact that they realized that this great defeat was brought about by Jewish intercession in bringing the United States into the war. The Jews themselves admitted that.

This is confirmed by numerous writers. For instance the Zionist leader Samuel Landman used the fact to push for British support for setting up Israel in 1936! Alison Weir states:³¹

³⁰Benjamin H. Freedman, a Jewish American businessman, stated this in a talk before an American audience (the talk *An American Warns His Countrymen*, can be located on www.rense.com and other web sites).

³¹Alison Weir: *Against Our Better Judgment - The hidden history of how the US was used to create Israel*; 2014; p 32.

2. International Bankers and WW II

According to Landman, Zionist actions were responsible for the US entry into World War I on the side of Britain. US involvement then enabled the Allies to defeat Germany. The knowledge of this Zionist connection, Landman said, was a cause of the growing anti-Semitism in Germany. Therefore Landman argued, there was greater need than ever for the Jewish state in Palestine that the British had allegedly promised in return for Jewish help in winning the war.

Since Israel could not be created after World War I, another world war became necessary. The Zionist international bankers worked to bring about World War II. How did they do that? Researchers have come to the conclusion that certain decisions, taken by international bankers or their front men, played a crucial role in the rise of Hitler and in the rearming of Germany. As Sutton wrote in his outstanding book on the relation between international bankers and the rise of Hitler:³²

... the evidence presented below suggests that not only was an influential sector of American business aware of the nature of

³²Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*, first published 1976, republished Clairview, 2010, p 23.

2.2. “Peace” Treaty and the International Bankers

Naziism, but for its own purposes aided Naziism wherever possible (and profitable) - *with the full knowledge that the probable outcome would be war involving Europe and the United States.*³³ As we shall see pleas of innocence do not accord with the facts.

It is also important to note that article 170 of the “Peace” Treaty forbade Germany to import, export, or produce war materials whereas article 179 forbade German military exchanges with other countries as well as promotion of German military missions abroad. Since the international bankers wanted another war, Britain and the US, both controlled by these bankers, looked the other way as Germany violated these clauses beginning 1921. Germany was thus allowed to rearm and build itself militarily, by design. Some of the military programs involved Bolshevik Russia, and Bolsheviks were controlled by the international bankers. So the rebuilding of the German war machine was part of a larger plan.

³³Italics in original

2.3 The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

The two Plans known by the names Dawes Plan and the Young Plan were crucial in setting Germany on the road to rearmament and in enabling the international bankers to put Germany on the war path, a path laid out for Germany, and a path which England, controlled by the Rothschild family, desired.

In his 2005 book Preparata describes how the first reparations payment was made by Germany.³⁴

On August 31, 1921, Germany paid her first billion gold marks of reparations. The transfer was a veritable ordeal: the money was raised by pawning with the *international banking networks thousands of tons of silver and gold, which were conveyed by caravans of railroad boxcars to Switzerland, Denmark and Holland, and by a fleet of steamers to the United States - a treasure trove epic from the Dark Ages*. This first remittance caused an immediate drop of the mark vis-a-vis the dollar, from 60 to 100 (marks per

³⁴G.G. Preparata: *Conjuring Hitler - How Britain and America made the Third Reich*, PlutoPress 2005, p 115, emphasis added.

dollar). As Germany suffered the hemorrhage of gold, which by law had to cover every paper note in the ratio 1 to 3, the market predicted a fall in the 'value' of the paper mark. Indeed, in May 1921, the German central bank had suspended the gold convertibility: in other words, it had proclaimed that its notes were no longer 'as good as gold' - the hyperinflation was approaching.

Note that the gold and silver was pawned with the *international bankers* who knew exactly what the consequences would be. Carol White states:³⁵

As Keynes knew well, the Versailles Treaty was never meant to work. Reparations would not benefit Britain which had suffered little war damage. Its purpose was *to carry out political goals Halford Mackinder described: to force Germany to march east again. The Anglo-American elites who convened at Versailles are the men who created Hitler and put him in power for that purpose.*

³⁵Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*; New Benjamin Franklin House Publishing Co., 1980, p 98; emphasis added.

White describes how the British elite created the crisis that led to the occupation of the Ruhr by France. Now France had suffered far more damage during the war compared to Britain and therefore was in great need of money. War reparations were therefore of much more value for France than for Britain. However German industrialists decided not to abide by Versailles in order to improve the economic situation of Germany. It was this forced failure to abide by the impossible Versailles conditions that paved the way for the Dawes-Young plan. Carol White describes how this happened:³⁶

German industrialists led by Krupp and Seimens, decided not to abide by Versailles. Had they satisfied the debt and reparations payments demanded of them in 1919, the country would have been reduced to a wasteland, its industry leveled. Instead German industrialists reinvested their surplus to capitalize industry, resulting in a significant rise in real income. And they also deliberately inflated their currency as a way of deflating the value of payments.

This caused grave problems for France.

³⁶*Ibid*, pp 107, 108

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

Carol White points out that since, compared to Britain, France was in desperate need of money, the French President Poincare submitted a proposal for a settlement of inter-allied debts as well as war reparation payments keeping in view the needs of France. This proposal was approved by the French cabinet on July 28, 1922. When the French government tried to take this proposal to the League of Nations, the British obstructed. They also imposed a 26% tariff on German imports thereby seriously affecting German income and therefore the ability to pay war reparations. This inability impacted France very adversely. Carol White points out:³⁷

Lord Balfour personally intervened to prevent the submission of the proposal at the League of Nations which followed thereafter. France then demanded enforcement of German reparations payments by territorial and productive guarantees. The British, now in precisely the position they had aimed for when they planned the Versailles Treaty, opposed this.

The Germans could not pay the war reparations - they were too high for them and Britain had made it impossible for them to sell their exports in Britain.

³⁷ *Ibid*, p 108.

2. International Bankers and WW II

France then decided to occupy the Ruhr leading to further economic disaster for both, Germany and France. It was against this background that international bankers introduced the Dawes Plan.

The Dawes Plan, presented before the War Reparations Committee in 1924 by Charles G. Dawes, was ostensibly designed to take Germany out of the state of hyperinflation (a hyperinflation resulting from Germany having to pawn its silver and gold with the international bankers) and enable it to pay war debts to the Allied powers by easing out the payments for a five year period.³⁸ To quote from an official US source:³⁹

Under the Dawes Plan, Germany's annual reparation payments would be reduced, increasing over time as its economy improved; the full amount to be paid, however, was left undetermined. Economic policy making in Berlin would be reorganized under foreign supervision an-

³⁸Incidentally Charles G. Dawes was a member of the Executive Committee of the secret Pilgrims Society. For an incomplete and occasional participant list of the Pilgrims Society prepared by Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics, see http://wikispooks.com/ISGP/organisations/Pilgrims_Society_members_list_AZ.htm

³⁹<https://history.state.gov/milestones/1921-1936/dawes>

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

d a new currency, the Reichsmark, adopted. France and Belgium would evacuate the Ruhr and foreign banks would loan the German government \$200 million to help encourage economic stabilization. American financier J. P. Morgan floated the loan on the U.S. market, which was quickly oversubscribed. Over the next four years, U.S. banks continued to lend Germany enough money to enable it to meet its reparation payments to countries such as France and the United Kingdom. These countries, in turn, used their reparation payments from Germany to service their war debts to the United States.

An Allied Committee of Experts had been set up in 1924 to “solve” the war reparations “problem”. This Committee comprised of two “representatives” each from USA, UK, Italy, Belgium and France. The problem was that with the state of the German economy, it was not possible for Germany to pay war reparations with the result that France and Belgium occupied the Ruhr in 1923. It is highly important to note that the experts from US in 1924 were Charles G. Dawes and Owen D. Young. Dawes, who headed the Committee, was a banker who has been referred to as “Rothschild agent” by Hitch-

cok,⁴⁰ whereas Young was a “Morgan representative” according to Sutton. The German representatives who dealt with the Committee were Hjalmar Schacht, president of the Reichsbank, and a German banker Carl Melchior. Melchior was a partner of the banking house known as M. Warburg and Company, which was headed by Max Warburg!⁴¹ Both, Schacht and Melchior, played a key role in the formulation of the Dawes Plan. However it is fascinating and deeply disturbing to note that although technically Hjalmar Schacht was a German, his real roots were in the US banking community and the international financial elite. His father worked for the Equitable Trust Company of New York and, for a time, was posted in Germany. Hjalmar Schacht was accidentally born in Germany because his mother fell ill and had to come to Germany. His brother was a US citizen and Hjalmar Schacht himself spoke fluent English. Equitable Trust Company was Morgan owned! Thus J. P. Morgan men controlled both the German and US “experts”. Since Morgans themselves were frontmen for the Rothschilds, the membership of the Committee reflected Rothschild control. As Sutton

⁴⁰ Andrew Carrington Hitchcock: *The Synagogue of Satan*; RiverCrest Publishing 2010; p 121.

⁴¹ A.N. Field: *All These Things*; 1936; p 7.

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

remarks:⁴²

In brief Schacht was a member of the international financial elite that wields its power behind the scenes through the political apparatus of a nation. He is a key link between Wall Street and Hitler's inner circle.

It is instructive to read Carol White on Schacht:⁴³

Hjalmar Horace Greeney Schacht was installed as head of the central bank, the Reichsbank, to enforce the blood-letting ...

Hjalmar Schacht was a student of British political economy - which had formed the subject of his doctoral thesis. His first act upon taking over the Reichsbank was to visit England to meet with Montagu Norman, governor of the Bank of England.

The British System of credit was to be introduced in Germany with a vengeance; the British anti-capitalist notion of free

⁴²Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*; first published 1976, republished Clairview, 2010, p 18.

⁴³Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*; The New Benjamin Franklin Publishing House Co; 1980, p 109 and p 111.

trade was used to destroy German free enterprise; a pro-industry banking policy would be replaced by asset-stripping of already existing industry; industrial decisions in the name of national interest had been outlawed.

So close was Schacht to Montagu Norman that Schacht named his son after Montagu Norman. According to Preparata, who also quotes a biographer of Dawes:⁴⁴

It bore Dawes' name but it wasn't *his* plan - it actually 'made him sick,' out of modesty, to hear it said afterwards that he did it alone. No, in fact, the Dawes Plan was 'largely a J.P. Morgan production, *'directed by Norman,'* who proceeded at this stage, by the proxy of his American colleagues, to blackmail the French. If the French wished to see their \$100 million loan renewed, Morgan & Co. warned them, they had better adopt a 'peaceful foreign policy' peremptorily.

⁴⁴Guido G. Preparata: *Conjuring Hitler - How Britain and America made the Third Reich*, PlutoPress, 2005, p 163; emphasis in original.

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

The Dawes Plan was used by the international bankers to mortgage the entire German railway to provide collateral for international loans. The railway was placed in private hands and taken out of state control. Further, tariff rates were raised to create difficulties for industry. Carol White states:⁴⁵

Nonetheless at the end of 1923 there were 29,966 locomotives, 67,800 carriages, and 723, 100 wagons. In addition, all trains had been fitted with new technology, such as expensive, continuous brakes, which allowed for a significant increase in train speed and lowered the accident rate. Two thirds of the entire stock existing in 1923 had been built between 1919 and 1923. The railroad was the biggest employer in Germany, with a workforce of 700,000.

The placement of German economy in private hands and increase in hardship for Germans was managed by the international bankers through their close comrade Hjalmar Schacht.

It was Schacht who gave Owen Young the idea of setting up the Bank of International Settlements

⁴⁵Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*; The New Benjamin Franklin Publishing House Co; 1980, p 110.

(BIS), a central bank of banks, set up in 1930. Hitchcock⁴⁶ refers to it as the first Rothschild “World Bank”. The IMF and the World Bank of today deal with governments but BIS deals only with central banks. As Charles Higham wrote:⁴⁷

Established under the Morgan banker Owen D. Young’s so-called Young Plan, the BIS’s ostensible purpose was to provide the Allies with reparations to be paid by Germany for World War I. The Bank soon turned out to be the instrument of an opposite function. It was to be a money funnel for American and British funds to flow into Hitler’s coffers and to help Hitler build up his war machine.

Lloyd George, British Prime Minister from 1916-1922, who came to power in 1916 by promising British support for a Zionist state in Palestine,⁴⁸ stated the reality about who was in control of the negotiations and decision making in an interview that ap-

⁴⁶Andrew Carrington Hitchcock: *The Synagogue of Satan*; RiverCrest Publishing 2010; p 121.

⁴⁷Charles Higham: *Trading With the Enemy The Nazi-American Money Plot*; iUniverse Inc. 2007; first published 1983 by Delacorte Press, p 2.

⁴⁸See Douglas Reed: *The Controversy of Zion*, Bridger House Publishers Inc. 2012, chapter 30, pp 244-260.

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

peared in the June 24, 1924 issue of the New York journal *American*. Mullins quotes from the interview:⁴⁹

The international bankers dictated the Dawes reparations settlement. The Protocol which was signed between the Allies and Associated Powers and Germany is the triumph of the international financier. Agreement would never have been reached without the brusque and brutal intervention of the International Bankers. They swept statesmen, politicians and journalists to one side, and issued their orders with the imperiousness of absolute monarchs, who knew there was no appeal from their decrees. The settlement is the joint ukase of King Dollar and King Sterling. Dawes Report was theirs. They inspired and fashioned it. The Dawes Report was fashioned by the Money Kings. The orders of the German financiers to their political representatives were as peremptory as those of allied bankers to their political representatives.

⁴⁹Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1985, chapter 1.

2. International Bankers and WW II

It is a testimony to the power of international bankers that Dawes, whose name appears in the list of members of the secret Pilgrims Society, was rewarded with a Nobel Peace Prize in 1925 and also elected Vice President of the United States of America (1925-1929)!

The role of the international bankers in dictating the war reparations agreement is never mentioned in standard history textbooks. Therefore if the terms and conditions regarding war reparations laid the basis of the next war, as taught in textbooks, then the responsibility rests squarely with international bankers who dictated those terms. If the facts, as stated by Lloyd George, were to be taught in history classes there would be fewer wars and far less exploitation of mankind. The above statement also indicates, without an iota of doubt, that the real monarchs, the real rulers of the major Western countries, were the international bankers, even at that time. It may be noted that the international banking families planned, instigated and prolonged the first World War, which not only enhanced their control but also allowed them to lay the basis of the second World War and the establishment of the Zionist state of Israel, as we will see.

There is a consensus among non-establishment historians that it were the international bankers who revived German industry with the object of rearm-

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

ing Germany. Antony C. Sutton states:⁵⁰

The Dawes Plan arranged a series of foreign loans totaling \$800 million with their proceeds flowing to Germany. These loans are important for our story because the proceeds, raised for the greater part in the United States from dollar investors, were utilized in the mid-1920s *to create and consolidate gigantic chemical and steel combinations of I.G. Farben and Vereinigte Stahlwerke, respectively. These cartels not only helped Hitler to power in 1933; they also produced the bulk of key German war materials used during World War II.*⁵¹

In 1929 Owen D. Young became the Chairman of the Second Reparations Committee and the Dawes Plan was amended. The amended Dawes Plan came to be known as the Young Plan. Sutton states that while the “Dawes Plan required *payment in goods* produced in Germany financed by foreign loans, the *Young Plan required monetary payments.*”⁵² Industrialist-banker Fritz Thyssen, who became Hitler’s fi-

⁵⁰Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*, first published 1976, republished 2010, Clairview, p 24.

⁵¹Emphasis added.

⁵²*Ibid*, p 25, emphasis added.

2. International Bankers and WW II

nancier, and who incidentally secretly owned the bank UBC in the US, which laundered money during WW II with Prescott Bush doing the dirty business for him, has been quoted by Sutton, “*In my judgement the financial debt thus created was bound to disrupt the entire economy of the Reich.*” In his biography *I Paid Hitler*, Thyssen he writes, “*I turned to National Socialist Party only after I became convinced that the fight against the Young Plan was unavoidable if complete collapse of Germany was to be prevented.*”⁵³

Antony Sutton has quoted Fritz Thyssen’s remarks:⁵⁴

The acceptance of the Young Plan and its financial principles increased unemployment more and more, until about one million were unemployed. People were desperate. Hitler said he will do away with unemployment. The government in power at that time was very bad, and the situation of the people was getting worse. That really was the reason of the enormous success Hitler had in the election.

⁵³*Ibid*, Thyssen quoted on p 25.

⁵⁴*Ibid*, p 26, emphasis in original. The remarks were made during interrogation in September 1945, as noted down in a U.S. Intelligence report

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

When the last election came, he got about 40%.

Does anyone consider international bankers as being so naive that they did not calculate the rise in unemployment as a result of the Young Plan? The international bankers knew exactly what would happen if the Young Plan were to be implemented. If Thyssen understood it how is it possible that those who conceived it did not understand it. They knew and did it wilfully. The Young Plan was part of a wider and deeper plan for a larger conflagration leading to the establishment of the UN under their control and the establishment of the Zionist state of Israel, a Rothschild state. They were busy building Hitler, building the Soviet Union and setting up the Great Depression in the United States. The details of how Hitler assumed power are missing in history books. There is a genuine hiatus - exactly what and who led Hindenburg to appoint Hitler as Chancellor in 1933?⁵⁵ There is however clearcut evidence of the Nazi party having evolved through the influence of a secret society - the Thule Society.⁵⁶ Such secret societies are always connected with the international bankers. At the same time the international bankers had already bought up mainstream media in the US,

⁵⁵However see section 5 of this chapter.

⁵⁶David Lührssen: *Hammer of the Gods: The Thule Society and the Birth of Nazism*; Potomac Books, 2012.

2. International Bankers and WW II

UK and Europe including the wire agencies Reuters, Havas, etc. They were aided by academicians on their payroll who had by then perfected the technique of Engineering of Consent, or, in plain words, mass brainwashing.

David Icke, who was transformed by certain spiritual experiences, has been one of the most persistent and powerful writers to expose the Elite machinations. He writes:⁵⁷

Hitler's rise to power was made certain after 1929 when the Dawes Plan of short-term loans came to an end with Germany now owing an extra \$16 billion in debt. One of Franklin D. Roosevelt's main financial backers, Owen D. Young, was appointed to propose solutions to Germany's inability to pay. Young was a Morgan executive and head of the Morgan-controlled General Electric. *The Young Plan of demanding payment in cash, not goods, demolished the German economy almost overnight. That is why he did it.*⁵⁸

⁵⁷David Icke: ... *and the truth shall set you free*; David Icke Books, 1995, 2004; p 90.

⁵⁸Emphasis added.

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

The international bankers were busy installing those in power who would best meet their ends. Hitler, Stalin, FDR, and at the right moment Winston Churchill, all were pawns in a game.

It has been conclusively proved by researchers, particularly by Sutton, that Hitler was funded by, and brought to power by the international bankers and their allies. He writes at the end of chapter 7 (Who Financed Adolf Hitler?):⁵⁹

As we have seen, the evidence is incontrovertible regarding political cash contributions at the crucial point of the takeover of power in Germany - and Hitler's earlier speech to the industrialists clearly revealed that a coercive takeover of power was the premeditated intent.

We exactly know who contributed, how much, and through what channels. It is notable that the largest contributors - I.G. Farben, German General Electric, and its affiliated company Osram, and Thyssen - were affiliated with Wall Street financiers. These Wall Street financiers were at the heart of the financial elite and they were prominent in contempo-

⁵⁹Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*; first published 1976, republished 2010, Clairview, pp 113, 114.

rary American politics. Gerard Swope of General Electric was author of the Roosevelt's New Deal, Teagle was one of NRA's top administrators, Paul Warburg and his associates at American I.G. Farben were Roosevelt's advisors, It is perhaps not an extraordinary coincidence that Roosevelt's New Deal - called a "fascist measure" by Herbert Hoover - should have closely resembled Hitler's program for Germany, and that both Hitler and Roosevelt took power in the same month of the same year.

In his other book on the relationship between Wall Street and FDR, Sutton has stated that although Hoover was indebted to Wall Street, he was ditched in favor of FDR because he had refused to opt for Swope's program whereas FDR agreed to implement Swope's program. This eventually became FDR's National Industrial Recovery Act.⁶⁰

As for Stalin, one may quote Mullins:⁶¹

The Rockefellers figured in many pro-Soviet deals during the 1920s. Because

⁶⁰Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and FDR*; Arlington House Publishers; 1975, p 15.

⁶¹Eustace Mullins: *The World Order A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; published by Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1984, chapter 3.

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

of the struggle for power that developed between Stalin and Trotsky, the Rockefellers intervened in October, 1926, and backed Stalin, ousting Trotsky.

... In 1935, Stalin expropriated many foreign investments in Russia, but the Standard Oil properties were not touched.

Mullins also mentions that Harriman was the go-between who communicated between Roosevelt and Churchill on their behalf because the two leaders did not like each other. Harriman was also integrated with the international bankers.

The international bankers, and their stooges such as the Zionists were perpetually active, influencing the US, British and other heads of states, bringing upon them immense pressure and virtually holding them captive. As former managing director of Goldman Sachs, and head of the international analytics group at Bear Stearns in London, Nomi Prins reveals:⁶²

Throughout the century I examined, which began with the Panic of 1907 ... what I found by accessing the archives of each President is that *through many events*

⁶²Quoted in *Bankers are Behind the Wars*: www.washingtonsblog.com/2014/04/wars-bankers-wars.html; emphasis in original.

2. International Bankers and WW II

and periods, particular bankers were in constant communication (with the White House) - not just about financial and economic policy, and by extension trade policy, but also about aspects of World War I, or World War II, or the Cold War, in terms of expansion that America was undergoing as a superpower in the world, politically, buoyed by the financial expansion of the banking community.

What is true of the White House is equally true of the leaders of government in every European country. They are installed by the international bankers, surrounded by their men, with the media and intelligence agencies run by the stooges and employees of these international bankers, or by the bankers themselves. No American and European leader dare defy the bankers. Many, like Lincoln, James A. Garfield, William McKinley and JFK, were killed because they were opposed to the bankers - others like Andrew Jackson suffered assassination attempts. Many have been poisoned in Europe and USA, or have died mysteriously. What Mullins wrote of US is equally true of all important European powers including the UK. Mullins, one of the deepest

2.3. The Dawes-Young Plan and WW II

students of the World Order wrote:⁶³

The Rothschilds rule the U.S. through their Foundations, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Federal Reserve System, with no serious challenges to their power. Expensive “political campaigns” are routinely conducted, with carefully screened candidates who are pledged to the program of the World Order. Should they deviate from the program, they would have an “accident”, be framed on a sex charge, or indicted on some financial irregularity. Senator Moynihan stated in his book *Loyalties*, “A British friend, wise in the ways of the world, put it thus: They are on page 16 of the Plan.” Moynihan prudently did not ask what page 17 would bring.

So there should be no doubt in anyone’s mind as to how the international bankers control Western leaders. They also use the threat of financial panics and depressions, as well as wars and civil wars, if needed.

⁶³Eustace Mullins: *The World Order A Study into the Hegemony of Parasitism*; first published by Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, Stanton VA, USA, chapter 3.

2.4 Wall Street and “German” Cartels

Sutton narrates how “international finance” operated behind the scenes to build German cartels, which it then came to control. He writes:⁶⁴

The three largest loans handled by Wall Street international bankers for German borrowers in the 1920s under the Dawes Plan were for the benefit of three German cartels which a few years later aided Hitler and the Nazis to power. American financiers were directly represented on the boards of two of these three German cartels. The American assistance to German cartels has been described by James Martin: “These loans for reconstruction became a vehicle for arrangements that did more to promote World War II than to establish peace after World War I.”

Sutton quotes the actual amounts borrowed by the the German cartels from the Wall Street “floating syndicate” and then points out: ⁶⁵

⁶⁴Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*; first published 1976, republished 2010, Clairview, p 28.

⁶⁵*Ibid*, p 29.

2.4. Wall Street and “German” Cartels

... it appears that only a handful of New York financial houses handled the German reparations financing. Three houses - Dillon Read Co.; Harris, Forbes and Co.; and National City Company - issued almost three-quarters of the total face amount of the loans and reaped most of the profit.

Mullins writes:⁶⁶

I.G. Farben was organized by the Warburgs in 1925 as a merger between six giant German chemical companies, Badische Anilin, Bayer, Agfa, Hoechst, Welie-rter-Meer, and Griesheim-Elektron. Max Warburg was director of I.G. Farben, Germany, and I.G. Chemie, Switzerland. American I.G. Farben was controlled by his brother, Paul, architect of the Federal Reserve System, Walter Teagle of Standard Oil, and Charles Mitchell of National City Bank.

Sutton has provided various figures indicating how I.G. Farben and Vereinigte Stahlwerke dominated

⁶⁶Eustace Mullins: *The World Order A Study into the Hegemony of Parasitism*; first published by Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, Stanton VA, USA, chapter 3.

the production of war materials. For instance in 1937 I.G. Farben produced 100% of Germany's synthetic methanol and synthetic rubber, 70% of chemical nitrogen, 60% of explosives, 46% of synthetic gasoline (high octane) and 20% of brown coal. Similarly, in 1938, Vereinigte Stahlwerke produced 50.8% of pig iron, 45.5% of pipes and tubes, 36% of heavy plates, 35% of explosives, 33.3% of coal tar and 37.1% of bar steel.⁶⁷

Juri Lina has pointed out that:⁶⁸

The Jewish-owned I.G. Farben gave 70 million Reichsmarks in total to Nazis. Without the aid of I.G. Farben, the Nazis would not have been able to act as effectively as they did. I.G. Farben was very happy to use Auschwitz prisoners to test its medicines. . . .

Between 1932 and 1939 General Motors invested close to 30 million dollars in I.G. Farben. . . .

American factories in Germany (Opel and Ford) manufactured 90 percent of the three-ton lorries used by Wehrmacht.

⁶⁷Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*; first published 1976, republished 2010, Clairview, p 30.

⁶⁸Juri Lina: *Architects of Deception*; Referent Publishing, 2004, chapter 7.

2.4. Wall Street and “German” Cartels

Juri Lina has further stated (with Sutton as his source):⁶⁹

In total Hitler received at least 32 million dollars from the American financiers (Morgan, Lamont, Rockefeller, Kuhn Loeb & Company, General Electric Company, National City Bank and others) between 1929 and 1932. Further contributions came from other American, British and German sources.

Please note that Hitler did not come to power until January 30, 1933. These funds were provided *before* he came to power. The amounts received by the Nazis *before* the elections so disturbed the German government that Chancellor Heinrich Brüning was forced to issue orders to stop a proposed speech by Hitler to the Americans on December 11, 1931! An investigation into the sources of funding received secretly by Hitler was started but it began at a very late stage and before the government could nab Hitler, elections were held. Why were such vast amounts being provided to Hitler by the international bankers? No one else in Germany received money on such a scale from any other source. The international bankers wanted to bring Hitler to

⁶⁹ *Ibid*, chapter 7.

2. International Bankers and WW II

power and use him as part of a larger plan as will become obvious as we proceed further.

Franklin D. Roosevelt who had been brought to power by the international bankers received the following statement in a report written on October 19th, 1936 by William Dodd, the US ambassador to Germany:⁷⁰

At the present moment more than hundred American corporations have subsidiaries here of co-operative understandings. The DuPonts have three allies in Germany that are aiding the armament business. Their chief ally is the I.G. Farben Company, a part of the Government which gives 200,000 marks a year to one propaganda organization operating on American opinion. Standard Oil Company (New York sub-company) sent \$2,000,000 here in December 1933 and has made \$500,000 a year helping Germans make Ersatz gas for war purposes; . . . The International Harvester Company president told me their business here rose 33% a year (arms manufacture, I believe) but they could take nothing out. Even our

⁷⁰David Icke: *. . . and the truth shall set you free*; David Icke Books, 1995, 2004; p 89.

2.4. Wall Street and “German” Cartels

airplane people have secret arrangements with Krupps. General Motors Company [Morgan] and Ford do enormous business here through their subsidiaries and take profits out. I mention these facts because they complicate things and add to war dangers.

If the American ambassador could understand, even though he was a bit puzzled by it, that Big Business (i.e. the international bankers and their allies) was rearming Germany, then did the Rockefellers and Morgans, and of course the Warburgs, and the masters of them all, the Rothschilds, who were responsible for this kind of business, not understand it? They knew full well what they were doing and what the implications were. They had a far deeper purpose for which they were doing business even though they could not take money out of Germany. Please note that Hitler became Chancellor in January 1933 and it was in December 1933 that the two million dollars were sent by the Rockefeller owned Standard Oil. And what was FDR's response to this alarming report? He did nothing. He was on board regarding the planned war and in fact, as established beyond any doubt by Robert Stinnett, provoked Japan to attack Pearl Harbor so that the US could enter WW

II.⁷¹ He was a Freemason of the 32nd degree and it was during his tenure that the pyramid with the all-seeing eye was placed on the dollar bill. What business is there for the pyramid and the all seeing eye to be put on American currency except for the fact that followers of strange cults were (and are) in control of the US. The phrase *Novus ordo seclorum* (World Order of the ages) also appears on the dollar bill since 1935 (Roosevelt era). Why?

In his diary Ambassador Dodd notes:⁷²

Our Commercial Attache brought Dr. Engelbrecht, chairman of Vacuum Oil Company in Hamburg to see me. Dr. Engelbrecht repeated what he had said a year ago: "The Standard Oil of New York, the parent company of the Vacuum, has spent 1,000,000 marks in Germany trying to find oil resources and building a great refinery near the Hamburg harbor. Engelbrecht is still boring wells and finding a good deal of crude oil in the Hanover region, but he had no hope of great deposits. He hopes Dr. Schacht will subsidize his company as he does some

⁷¹Robert B. Stinnett: *The Day of Deceit - The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor*; The Free Press 2000.

⁷²Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*; first published 1976, republished Clairview, 2010, p 16.

2.4. Wall Street and “German” Cartels

German companies that have found no crude oil. The Vacuum spends all its earnings here, employs 1000 people, and never sends its money home.

... These men were hardly out of the building before the lawyer came in again to report his difficulties. I could not do anything. I asked him however: Why did the Standard Oil Company of New York send \$1,000,000 over here in December, 1933, to aid Germans in making gasoline from soft coal for war emergencies? Why do the International Harvester people continue to manufacture in Germany when their company gets nothing out of the country and when it has failed to collect its war losses?

Ambassador Dodd returned to the United States in 1937. On his return journey by ship Dodd addressed a shipboard press conference. *New York Times* reported:⁷³

A clique of US industrialists is hell-bent to bring a fascist state to supplant our democratic government and is working

⁷³Charles Higham: *Trading With the Enemy - The Nazi-American Money Plot 1933-1949*; iUniverse Inc. 1983, 2007; p 167.

closely with the fascist regime in Germany and Italy. I have had plenty of opportunity in my post in Berlin to witness how close some of our American ruling families are to the Nazi regime. On [the ship] a fellow passenger, who is a prominent executive of one of the largest financial corporations, told me point blank that he would be ready to take definite action to bring fascism into America if President Roosevelt continued his progressive policies.

Fascism (Corporate Socialism), National Socialism (Nazism), Communism, Soviet Socialism or Bolshevism, New Deal Socialism, Zionism, Nietzscheanism, Nihilism, Freemasonry, Marxism, Dialectical Materialism, Theosophy, etc. are all tools of the international bankers to fragment humanity into groups at loggerheads with one another, mentally and physically, so as to bleed and exhaust humanity and then completely enslave mankind. Except for the idea of World Slavery, the international bankers have absolutely no loyalty to any country or idea or ideology. The great fighter for humanity and a representative of the true, but fading, American way of life, Eustace Mullins, who passed away in February 2010, who was never allowed a permanent job by the agents of the Elite, who could not get justice from a compromised

judicial system, wrote:⁷⁴

The World Order has no religious, political or economic program except World Slavery. Only by subduing all potential opposition can the parasite guarantee his position of lodging on the host. The World Order sets up countless groups to promote any type of idea, and then sets up other groups to fanatically oppose them, *but the masters have no dedication to anything except slavery.* As R.E. McMaster wrote in *The Reaper*, “*The goal of international communism is not to destroy Western international debt capitalism. The goal of international communism is to enslave mankind at the behest of Western international debt capitalism.*” This is all you can ever know about the present world situation, and it is all you need to know.⁷⁵

⁷⁴*The World Order, A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; originally published by Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, Stanton VA. First edition 1985, chapter 2. Books by Eustace Mullins can also be seen and downloaded at <http://archive.org/details/EustaceMullins>

⁷⁵Emphasis added.

2.5 International Bankers Build and Deceive Hitler

Eustace Mullins has made a profound revelation about the relationship between Hitler and the international bankers. He writes:⁷⁶

Adolf Hitler had joined the German Workers Party in 1919 because it was sponsored by the Thule Society, an influential German society of aristocrats and financiers. In 1921, Hitler met with Admiral Schroder, commander of the German Marine Corps. In Dec. 1931, the circle of Friends was formed, twelve prominent German businessmen who promised to donate regularly to the Nazi Party. Baron Kurt von Schroder, partner of J.H. Stein Co. Cologne bankers, was the leader of this group. J.H. Stein then became Hitler's personal banker. *Hitler's aide Walther Funk, met with Schroder to discuss the real views of Hitler on questions concerning the international bankers. Funk was able to satisfy Schroder, and the support to the Nazi Party continued.*⁷⁷

⁷⁶*Ibid*, chapter 5.

⁷⁷Emphasis added.

2.5. International Bankers Build and Deceive Hitler

In his classic book Mullins quotes Otto Lehman-Russelbeldt from his 1934 book *Aggression* (p 34) showing the deep support provided to Hitler by leading international bankers⁷⁸

Hitler was invited to a meeting at the Schroder Bank in Berlin on January 4, 1933. The leading industrialists and bankers of Germany tided Hitler over his financial difficulties and enabled him to meet the enormous debt he had incurred in connection with the maintenance of his private army. In return, he promised to break the power of the trade unions. On May 2, 1933 he fulfilled his promise.⁷⁹

This indicates that Hitler came to power as a result of his understanding with the bankers and industrialists. Interestingly the Dulles brothers were also present at this meeting - their notorious firm Sullivan and Cromwell represented the Schroder Bank legally. Of course the Dulles brothers were also faithful employees and relatives of the Rockefellers.

Hitler enjoyed the support of International Bankers everywhere. Montagu Norman, Governor of Bank

⁷⁸Eustace Mullins: *Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*, Bridger House Publishers, 1991, p 75.

⁷⁹On May 2, 1933 Storm Troops (SA) occupied all trade union offices in Germany and impounded their records and assets.

2. International Bankers and WW II

of England from 1920-1944, also decided to support Hitler. In his biography of Montagu Norman, John Hargrave states:⁸⁰

Early in 1934 a select group of City financiers gathered in Norman's room behind the windowless walls, Sir Robert Kindersley, partner of Lazard brothers, Charles Hambro, F.C, Tiarks, Sir Josiah Stamp (also a Director of Bank of England). Governor Norman spoke of the political situation in Europe. A new power had established itself, a great 'stabilizing force', Nazi Germany. Norman advised his co-workers to include Hitler in their plans for financing Europe. There was no opposition.

The stamp of support by financiers of *The City* meant that the world's greatest and most powerful bankers, the Rothschilds, were fully behind Hitler. No wonder Hargrave also wrote, "*It is quite certain that Norman did all he could to assist Hitlerism to gain and maintain political power, operating on the financial plane from his strong hold in Threadneedle Street.*" (i.e. Bank of England.) The financial editor of *The Daily Herald*, London wrote on September 30,

⁸⁰*Ibid*; cited by Mullins p 76.

2.5. International Bankers Build and Deceive Hitler

1933 that Norman had decided to “give the Nazis the backing of the Bank” of England. The reader must bear in mind that the fact that international bankers built and supported Hitler is undeniable. They had only one aim in doing so - to bring about World War II.

Douglas Reed was posted in Berlin as a correspondent of *The Times* in 1933. He narrates in his book, completed in 1956 but first published in 1982, six years after his death (because the Rothschild Zionists not only finished his career, they would not permit the publication of such a book - only technology such as internet has now made it possible to find out and access such books):⁸¹

From 1927 on I reported the rise of Hitler, and by chance was passing the Reichstag when it burst into flames in 1933. This event (used to set up the secret police-and-concentration-camp system in Germany, on the Bolshevist model) cemented Hitler in power, but some prescience, that night, told me that it meant much more than that. In fact the present unfinished ordeal of the West dates from that night, not from the later war. Its true mean-

⁸¹Douglas Reed: *The Controversy of Zion*; Bridger House Publishing, Inc; 2012; p 307

ing was that the area of occupation of the world-revolution⁸² spread to the middle of Europe, and the actual transfer to Communist ownership in 1945 merely confirmed the accomplished fact (theretofore disguised from the masses by the bogus antagonism between National Socialism and Communism) which the war, at its outset, was supposed to undo. The only genuine question which the future has yet to answer is whether the world-revolution will be driven back or spread further westward from the position which, in effect, it occupied on the night of February 27, 1933.⁸³

It is intriguing to note that Ernest Sedgewick Hanfsteangle, commonly known as Putzi or Hanfy, an American supporter and financier of Hitler, was involved somehow, along with Goering and Goebbels (both of whom gave contradictory reasons for their presence in Berlin that night, under oath), with the Reichstag fire. Sutton notes that Putzi was a com-

⁸²In his book *The Controversy of Zion*, Douglas Reed has indicated that a definite secret plan for take over of the world and of the enslavement of mankind *exists* - the world-revolution, as laid down in the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*. *Ibid* p 223.

⁸³The date of the Reichstag fire.

2.5. International Bankers Build and Deceive Hitler

mon friend of both, Adolf Hitler and FDR. Apparently the only access from outside, other than through the main entrance, was an underground tunnel linking the Presidential Palace with the Reichstag. This tunnel was available to the SS and SA men present in the Palace and the Palace was under Goering's control. Putzi was present in the Palace at time of the Reichstag fire!⁸⁴ It is also significant that when Putzi was interned in Canada in 1943, FDR had him released. This is reminiscent of a similar role played by Woodrow Wilson when Trotsky was arrested by the Canadians during World War I, en-route to Russia via Scandinavia. He was released on the intervention of the US and British governments - he was carrying an American passport issued on the orders of Woodrow Wilson.

In his deep book Douglas Reed has described how his warnings, and the warnings of his senior Norman Ebbutt, both based in Germany and both working for *The Times*, about the German build up towards war were ignored. So much so that Mr. Ebutt collapsed physically. And eventually Reed resigned in 1939. Reed states that as early as 1933, Ebutt had reported that "war must be expected *in about five years*"⁸⁵ unless it was forethwarted." The said report

⁸⁴Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*; first published 1976, republished Clairview, 2010, chapter 8.

⁸⁵Emphasis in original.

was actually printed by *The Times*. When posted as Chief Correspondent in Vienna, Reed reported, in 1937, that war would break out by autumn of 1939:⁸⁶

From 1935 on I was Chief Correspondent in Vienna, which was then but another vantage point for surveying the German scene. From there, late in 1937, I informed *The Times* that both Hitler and Goering had said that the war would begin “by the autumn of 1939”; I had information from the Austrian Chancellor. I was in Vienna during Hitler’s invasion and then, after brief arrest by Storm Troops on the way out, transferred to Budapest, where I was when the supreme capitulation of Munich followed in September 1938. Realizing that a faithful reporter could do nothing against the “policy of appeasement”, and that his task was meaningless, I resigned by expostulant letter . . .

The policy of appeasement was actually a policy of encouragement as pointed out by Reed. It was a trap set by the international bankers to lull Hitler

⁸⁶Douglas Reed: *The Controversy of Zion op cit* p 308.

2.5. International Bankers Build and Deceive Hitler

into believing that there would be no war with England. The international bankers had their own plan. Now that eight and a half decades have passed since Hitler's rise to power, most people, with their image of Hitler fostered by the media and Hollywood, do not attempt to look at Hitler's policy objectively - it has been buried under a lot of spin. However authors who wrote their works at the time when Hitler was in power have pointed out that Hitler never wanted war with England. In his fascinating book *Inside Europe* (which went through five impressions in a mere three month period from January 1936 to March 1936!), author John Gunther writes that Hitler's foreign policy had four principal aims. These were:⁸⁷

1. Equal rights with the other powers.
2. Amalgamation of all other Germans in the Reich.
3. Eastward expansion in pursuit of land for settlement and raw materials.
4. Friendship with England.

It is to be borne in mind that the German desire for "Eastward expansion" was precisely the intent of the British oligarchy. It is as if the British oligarchy had made up and developed the German geo-political mind. Carol White describes the route by which

⁸⁷John Gunther: *Inside Europe*; Hamish Hamilton, London, 1936, p 99.

the geo-political ideas of Hitler, also enunciated in *Mein Kampf*, developed.⁸⁸ Two major players in this link were the Hungarian Jew Ignazius Trebitsch-Lincoln, who was a freemason and an employee of the British Secret Intelligence Services (SIS) and the Egyptian born Rudolf Hess. In 1914 Ignazius Trebitsch-Lincoln had managed to become the German General Ludendorff's adviser! Both, Ignazius Trebitsch-Lincoln and Rudolf Hess were members of a cult Ordo Templi Orientis whose high priest Aleister Crowley, one of the most evil figures in the world of magic and the occult, has been referred to as the Great Beast sometimes. Now, when Hitler was imprisoned for nine months⁸⁹ on account of his attempt to overthrow the government (his *putsch*), Hess had been hiding in the house of Maj. Gen. Karl Haushofer and then voluntarily surrendered. Hess was then put in the same cell as Hitler (this does not appear to be a coincidence)! Throughout these months Karl Haushofer, who was also in touch with Bertrand Russell, and had written an introduction to the German translation of Russell's *The Problem of China*, was a regular visitor to their cell. It is therefore almost certain that Hess and Haushofer

⁸⁸Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*, New Benjamin Franklin House, 1980, pp 114-124.

⁸⁹He was given a five year sentence which was later commuted to nine months.

2.5. International Bankers Build and Deceive Hitler

had some influence on the evolution of Hitler's thinking. Ignazius Trebitsch-Lincoln had been General Ludendorff's adviser and Haushofer, a geographer and an expert on geopolitics, himself had been a Major General! The appearance of the geopolitical strain in *Mein Kampf* appears to be the influence of the men mentioned above. Preparata states, "In Landsberg, with the ghost-hand of his faithful Hess, Hitler composed his *Mein Kampf*." Hitler's previous speeches make no reference at all to geopolitics. As White remarks:⁹⁰

With evil brilliance the British succeeded in selling their geopolitical doctrine of the mutual destruction of Germany and Russia to the credulous Nazi following. The mass of the German people were bludgeoned into submission.

The British oligarchy, controlled by the international bankers, had no intention of being the friends of Germany - they merely wanted the mutual destruction of the two major Eurasian powers, Germany and Russia, just as in World War I. Therefore Hitler's desire for peace with England was entirely misplaced and was apparently cultivated through assiduous deceptive efforts of the British oligarchy.

⁹⁰ *Ibid*, p 122.

In chapter 3 of his book, *The World Order*, Eustace Mullins has shed further light on Hitler's desire for peace with England. Hitler seemed to believe that three white nations viz. England, Germany and the United States should rule the entire world. He was duped by the international bankers into believing that there would be no war with England. Mullins states:⁹¹

Throughout the 1930s, Hitler was duped into persevering, his desire for friendship with England, an alliance proposed originally by Theodore Roosevelt and the Kaiser in 1898 between the three Nordic powers, England, Germany and the United States. The Schrodgers assured Hitler that their Anglo-German Fellowship in England was a hundred times more influential than it actually was. With such figures as the Astors and the Chamberlains supporting rapport with Germany, Hitler was persuaded that war with England was impossible.

A total of 14 members of the Astor family have been associated with the super-secret Pilgrims So-

⁹¹Eustace Mullins: *The World Order A Study into the Hegemony of Parasitism*; first published by Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, Stanton VA, USA, 1985; chapter 3.

2.5. International Bankers Build and Deceive Hitler

ciety that ensured American participation in World War II!⁹² Of course the Astors are also traditionally freemasons.⁹³ Baron Bruno L. Schroder was also a member of the Pilgrims Society. Theodore Roosevelt, incidentally, was another corrupt agent of the international bankers.

In his earlier book *Secrets of the Federal Reserve*, Eustace Mullins has stated:⁹⁴

During the 1930s, until the outbreak of World War II, the Schroders poured money into the Anglo-German fellowship, with the result that Hitler was convinced that he had a large pro-German fifth column in England composed of many prominent politicians and financiers. The two

⁹²For an incomplete and occasional participant list of the Pilgrims Society prepared by Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics, see http://wikispooks.com/ISGP/organisations/Pilgrims_Society_members_list_AZ.htm

⁹³The founder of the family, John Jacob Astor (1763-1848), was born in Germany from a Jewish bloodline and was known for being cold-hearted. He migrated to USA and rose to a prominent position in freemasonry. See *The Forbidden Bloodline*; http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/the_astor_bloodline.htm

⁹⁴Eustace Mullins: *Secrets of the Federal Reserve*; Bridger House Publishing, Inc; 1991, first published 1952; p 78.

divergent political groups in the 1930s were the War Party, led by Winston Churchill, who furiously demanded England go to war against Germany, and the Appeasement Party, led by Neville Chamberlain. After Munich, Hitler believed Chamberlain group to be the dominant party in England, and Churchill a minor rabble-rouser. Because his own backers, the Schrodgers, were sponsoring the Appeasement Party, Hitler believed there would be no war. He did not suspect that the backers of the Appeasement Party, now that Chamberlain had served his purpose in duping Hitler, would cast Chamberlain aside and make Churchill the Prime Minister. It was not only Chamberlain, but also Hitler, who came away from Munich believing that it would be "Peace in our time."

Mullins quotes from *New York Times* reports dated Nov. 25, 1928, Nov. 2, 1928, Nov. 14, 1929, Jan. 27, 1933 and April 19, 1940, to establish that the Schrodgers were pouring money into Germany. The Nov. 2, 1928 story reports that J. Henry Schroder Co., in partnership with Brown Bros Harriman, had floated a 10 million dollar 6% loan to Prussian Electric Power Co. On Nov. 14, 1929, the *New York*

2.5. International Bankers Build and Deceive Hitler

Times reported a \$5 million loan had been extended by J. Henry Schroder Co. to the Prussian state to extend Stettin Harbor. Mullins quotes from a December 3, 1923 *New York Times* report:⁹⁵

The first instalment of capital for the new currency bank which will grow out of the Retentenbank was issued in Berlin today in the shape of checks in pounds sterling, to the value of 25 million gold marks (\$6,250,000) from the London bankers Schroder & Co., whose share in the capital loan is 10,000,000 gold marks, (\$25,000,000). Baron Henry Schroder who is head of the firm, has long been closely connected with German financial interests in the international field.

The April 19, 1940 story states, "The J. Henry Schroder Banking Corp. has succeeded Speyer & Co. as fiscal and paying agent for the city of Berlin 25 year 6½% gold bonds due in 1950." This indicates the trust the Schrodgers enjoyed with Hitler. But Schrodgers were part of the cabal of international bankers, a cabal whose members operate in close

⁹⁵Eustace Mullins: *The World Order* - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism; Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1984, chapter 5.

coordination, performing specified functions in specific countries and with specific leaders. Like Jacob Schiff and Paul Warburg, who emigrated to USA from Germany with specific targets, Baron Bruno von Schroder moved to England in 1900 where he founded the J.H. Schroder Co. in 1904, and was naturalized in 1914. In 1923 he founded the J.H. Schroder Co. New York. He died in December 1940. His partner Frank Cyril Tiarks was Director of the Bank of England from 1912-1945.

In chapter 5 of his book, citing information provided in the Kilgore Committee, Mullins further reveals:

On June 11, 1934, Lord Norman and Schacht met secretly at Badenweiler in the Black Forest, and again in Oct. 1934, to guarantee loans to National Socialist Germany. The J.H. Stein Bank of Cologne and the London and New York branches of the Schroder Bank were correspondent banks often involved in transactions throughout the Hitler regime.

Mullins writes:⁹⁶

Hitler failed to comprehend the depravity of the behind the scene figures of the

⁹⁶*Ibid*, chapter 5.

World Order who had gained control of the British Empire with the South Africa wealth they had won in the Boer War. This hoard of gold and diamonds represented the greatest influx of new purchasing power into Europe since the Spanish galleons brought in the gold of the Incas. The resistance encountered in this war caused the planners to resolve that in the future, wars should be managed as precisely as any other business operation. Their philosophy of Hegelian determinism called for setting up two opposing forces, thesis and anti-thesis, which would be thrown against each other in conflict to produce an outcome, synthesis.

2.6 Nazis and Zionists

In his book *Inside Europe*, published in 1936 when Hitler was at the peak of his power, John Gunther writes:⁹⁷

Hitler was born and brought up a Roman Catholic. But he lost faith early and he

⁹⁷John Gunther: *Inside Europe*; Hamish Hamilton, London, 1936, p 21.

attends no religious services of any kind. His Catholicism means nothing to him; he is impervious even to the solace of confession. On being formed, his government almost immediately began a fierce religious war against Catholics, Protestants and Jews alike.

Please note that the book was published in 1936 and clearly states that Hitler treated Catholics, Protestants and Jews as his enemies.

Douglas Reed was in Germany during the first several years when Hitler assumed power. He has shed extremely valuable light on the role of the media with regard to the gradual transformation of perception, through distorted and false reporting, of Hitler's repression of opponents (including Jews) into Hitler's repression of only Jews. In him we have a most valuable, and a most honest, witness to what was happening in Germany. One should remember that the media was under the control of the international bankers. He writes that he resigned because he felt that the press was misrepresenting the facts. He had visited a concentration camp of about a thousand people. He writes that only thirty to fifty Jews were in this camp. He spoke to captives and saw their injuries and reported these facts. But he noticed that "the reporting in the world's press, in time blocked-out the great suffering mass,

leaving only the case of the Jews.” At that time he could not understand why misrepresentation was being carried out, but by the end of the war everything was clear to him. Clearly, those who had planned a future war, had planned it, among other things, to have a Jewish home in Palestine. Just as the case of a Jewish homeland in Palestine was petering out, Hitler somehow emerged, and, the controlled media was able to revive and build the Zionist case on the basis of Hitler’s persecution of Jews. He writes:⁹⁸

In the case of “Jewish persecution” in Germany I found that impartial presentation of facts gradually gave way to so partisan a depiction that the truth was lost. This transformation was effected in three subtle stages. First the persecution of “political opponents and Jews” was reported; then this was imperceptibly amended to “Jews and political opponents”; and at the end the press in general spoke only of “the persecution of Jews”. By this means a false image was projected on to the public mind and the plight of the overwhelming majority of the victims, by this fixing of spotlight on

⁹⁸Douglas Reed: *The Controversy of Zion*; Bridger House Publishers, Inc; 2012, p 309.

one group, was lost to sight. The results showed in 1945, when, on the one hand, the persecution of Jews was made a subject of formal indictment at Nuremberg, and on the other hand half of Europe and all the people in it were abandoned to the selfsame persecution, in which the Jews had shared in their small proportion to populations everywhere.

In fact, as Reed observes earlier on in his book (p 282), the Zionist demand would have died a natural death, had Hitler not appeared on the scene. “For the Zionists Hitler, had he not arisen, would have needed to be created”, notes Reed. Hitler was created, chosen and consolidated by the international bankers. Global opinion was influenced through the international media. For instance the myth of burning of Jewish books and of exclusive victimization of Jews by the Nazis, was a grave distortion and in some aspects, a lie, that has been fed into history books through false, manipulated reporting, in media, increasingly owned, controlled and directed by the international bankers. Reed happened to be present on the occasion when books were burnt by Nazis. He writes:⁹⁹

No “burning of Jewish books” was or-

⁹⁹*Ibid*, p 310.

dered; I attended and reported that bonfire and have looked up my report in *The Times*, to verify my recollection. A mass of “Marxist” books was burned, including the works of many German, English, and other non-Jewish writers (my books, had they then been published, would undoubtedly have been among them); the bonfire included *some* Jewish books, the “brunt” of the terror was not borne by Jews, nor were concentration camps “filled with Jews”. The number of Jewish victims was in proportion to their ratio of the population.¹⁰⁰

In order to facilitate and force a Jewish exodus the international bankers and their agents launched a boycott of German goods that threatened the German foreign exchange earnings very seriously. When the Germans pointed out that such a boycott would seriously hamper their ability to pay war reparations, and might make them default, the Elite agent John Foster Dulles threatened retaliation, includ-

¹⁰⁰No wonder Douglas Reed knew that his book could not be published in his lifetime. In fact because of his his earlier books, “Reed found himself banished from the book stands, all publishers’ doors closed to him, and those books already published liable to be withdrawn from library shelves and “lost”, never to be replaced.”

2. International Bankers and WW II

ing take over of German assets abroad.¹⁰¹ Having first erected, and then, through the widespread boycott, having brought the fledgling Nazi regime to its knees, the international bankers, revealed their true intention. Through their agents, the Zionists, they wanted Nazi help in moving Jews to Palestine and also extorted money out of the regime. The international bankers and the Zionists struck a secret deal in August 1933, which was only uncovered by the Jewish writer Edwin Black. This discovery once again shows, beyond doubt, that the international bankers had used Hitler, and the entire propaganda of exclusive Jewish persecution by Nazis, followed by World War II, to set up a Zionist state in Palestine. Black writes in the 1984 introduction to his book:¹⁰²

On August 7, 1933, leaders of the Zionist movement concluded a controversial pact with the Third Reich which, in its various forms, transferred some 60,000 thousand Jews and \$100 million, - almost \$800 million in 1984 dollars, to Jewish Palestine. In return, Zionists would halt the worldwide Jewish-led anti-Nazi boycott that threatened to topple the Hitler

¹⁰¹Edwin Black: *The Transfer Agreement - The Dramatic Pact Between the Third Reich and Jewish Palestine*; 1983, 1999, 2001, 2009, published by Edwin Black; pp 182, 183.

¹⁰²*Ibid*, p xxi.

regime in its first year.

During his research Black found that available records had hardly been analyzed, boxes of boycott papers had never been even organized, nor had any analysis of millions of microfilm frames of captured Nazi documents been conducted. He writes:¹⁰³

I found that little had been written about Hitler's first year - 1933. For months the information confounded me. Nothing made sense. There were so many contradictions. Nazis promoting Jewish nationalism. American Jewish leaders refusing even to criticize the Third Reich. Principal players who said one thing in public and did the opposite in private. Everything was upside down. And historians of the period told me they were equally confused about what had really occurred.

Since the charge of exclusively Jewish persecution was untrue, since no burning of exclusively Jewish books as such was ordered, the entire boycott was built on grounds that were not entirely solid. The international bankers, the hidden hands, were manipulating things in a wider and deeper perspective

¹⁰³ *Ibid* p xxiii.

and plan, hidden from others. It was this concealment that was responsible for so much confusion for researchers.

This author also has a problem with dates of certain events. It is generally agreed that the first concentration camp, known as Dachau camp, was set up during a coalition government of the Nazis and German National People's Party on March 22, 1933.¹⁰⁴ As Reed has pointed out the Jews were in proportion to their percentage in the actual German population. Most likely Reed visited the camps after the issue had hit headlines, i.e. *after* March 24, 1933. The question is how was it that on March 24, 1933, the *Daily Express* in London carried the **headline**: "*Judea Declares War on Germany! Jews of all the World Unite! Boycott of German Goods! Mass Demonstrations!*" The *Daily Express* further wrote on March 24, 1933:

The Israeli people around the world declare economic and financial war against Germany. Fourteen million Jews stand together as one man, to declare war against Germany. The Jewish wholesaler will forsake his firm, the banker his stock exchange, the merchant his commerce and

¹⁰⁴See e.g. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dachau_concentration_camp

the pauper his pitiful shed in order to join together in a holy war against Hitler's people.

How could the Jewish people around the world declare war within 24 hours of the opening of a camp? We do not even know how many inmates, if any, had arrived on the first two days in Dachau? How could "Judea" declare war when only one camp was opened and how could any newspaper determine the ethnic breakup of the inmates of a camp in such a short time? Who owned or paid or possibly bribed the *Daily Express*? The *Daily Express* reported on 24th March, 1933 "Mass Demonstrations in Many Districts." To be reported on March 24th, the demonstrations had to take place on the 23rd of March, i.e. within 24 hours of the opening of the Dachau camp! How could that happen? These are important questions that acquire importance in view of the reports (filed presumably *after* 24th of March, 1933) of Douglas Reed on the ethnic breakup in concentration camps and in view of the Transfer Agreement signed by the Zionist leadership with the Nazi regime in August 1933. Was the boycott manipulated to get the Nazis to sign the Transfer Agreement? The virtual simultaneity of opening of the first concentration camp in Germany and the explosion of the apparently preplanned media campaign against Germany tempts one to ask the following question: were

it the international bankers who were also behind the move to set up Bolshevik style concentration camps in Germany? The Bolsheviks were created, financed, backed and brought to power by the very same international masonic bankers who also brought Hitler to power. All these bankers were masonic Zionists! It is entirely in keeping with the tactics of the masonic international bankers to set up this kind of dialectical conflict.

Andrew Mathis writes:¹⁰⁵

Another serious problem with the *Daily Express* article is that it does not - anywhere in the article - mention any single Jew, either a leader of a group or an individual, by name. Not one name. Some organizations are mentioned, e.g., The Board of Deputies of British Jews, who, the article says, will meet two days later "to discuss the German situation." Ironically, the *London Times* of March 27 reported that the Board of Deputies did not support a boycott. The U.K. had one of the largest Jewish populations of western Europe at the time.

¹⁰⁵Andrew Mathis: *Jews Declared War on Germany*;
<http://www.holocaust-history.org/questions/jew-war.shtml>

It therefore appears most likely that the *Daily Express* article, which is full of inaccuracies, was part of a conspiracy propaganda to bring the German regime under pressure so as to make them sign the Transfer Agreement. Only the international bankers had the resources, and covert and overt organizations at their disposal, to launch and sustain such a campaign.

The international bankers were helping establish German industry, were rearming Germany, had helped Germany with a formula for production of gasoline from its abundant coal, were to help it build aeroplanes and tanks, had egged Hitler to aggression and had made him believe that there would be no war with England, had brought their puppet Franklin Delano Roosevelt in power in the United States, had initiated the Great Depression destroying the great American middle class, rendering it homeless, had signed the Transfer Agreement with the Nazi regime, and had built Soviet technology and power, everything was in place. World War II was better planned and controlled than World War I, during which they had come up against resistance from patriotic British leaders. With the Soviet Union, controlled by a dominantly Jewish Bolshevik Party leadership, the Nazism versus Marxism versus Democracy ideological ferment, the stage for a wider conflagration was set.

2. International Bankers and WW II

It is most astonishing that Sir Harry Brittain of the Pilgrims Society, a society that had worked for 15 years to get America into war against Germany during World War I, also visited Hitler, at least in 1936. Sir Harry Brittain, like the banker Henry Schroder, was a leading light of the deception named Anglo-German Friendship Society. From 1923 to 1938 the Nazi Party held a rally annually. From 1927 on these rallies were organized at the Nazi Party grounds in Nuremberg. Sir Harry Brittain was visible at the 1936 Nuremberg Rally. We quote from a website devoted to tracking people:¹⁰⁶

The day before the official opening of the 1936 Nuremberg Rally a special reception was held to enable Harry Brittain, Admiral Domville and Lord Mount Temple to meet Hitler and his chief officials. The next day at the rally itself they were presented as “Ehrengaste” or guests of honour.

Sir Harry Brittain had called the entry of US into World War I “A Wondrous Day in Anglo-American history.” How come he had come so close to the leader of Nazi Germany? Nazis had been painted as persecutors of only the Jewish community. Then

¹⁰⁶<http://www.nndb.com/people/768/000135363/>

what was the business of Sir Brittain to be in Nazi Germany as late as 1936? What was the purpose of his visit? Most probably to lull Hitler into a feeling of friendship with England, and to gauge his mind. These visits do not take place in isolation but are arranged from behind the scenes by those who manage and control secret societies and move men and money on the global chessboard - the international bankers.

It was not just Harry Brittain. Juri Lina writes:¹⁰⁷

As early as 1936, the former British Prime Minister and masonic Grand Master Lloyd David George (real name David Levi-Lowit), on returning from Germany, had called out: “Heil Hitler!” In his opinion Hitler was a great man, and the German people were the happiest people.

On 4 October 1938 Winston Churchill said the same. . . .

In 1956, Churchill told President Eisenhower: “I am, of course, a Zionist, and have been ever since the Balfour Declaration.” (Herbert Mitgang, “The Official Churchill in One Volume”, *The New York*

¹⁰⁷Juri Lina: *Architects of Deception*; Referent Publishing, 2004, chapter 7.

Times, 6 November 1991).

In the September 9, 1936 issue of the *Daily Express*, Lloyd George wrote the following about Hitler:¹⁰⁸

He is a born leader of men. A magnetic, dynamic personality ... The old trust him. The young idolize him.

Such compliments from leading Zionist English politicians were meant only to dupe Hitler into believing that he had great support in England so that there would be no war with England. In his deep book *Preparata* describes in detail how the Germans were fooled by the British oligarchy and how the Germans were set up. He writes that in 1936 the then British Prime Minister sent Lloyd George to meet Hitler in the Bavarian Alps. We have already emphasized the deep links of Lloyd George with the Zionists. He writes about this meeting:¹⁰⁹

Thus the event was charged with a valence of a different symbolism: on September 4, 1936, Hitler clasped hands not with his British opposite, but with one of

¹⁰⁸Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*, The New Benjamin Franklin House, 1980, p 114.

¹⁰⁹G.G. Preparata: *Conjuring Hitler - How Britain and America made the Third Reich*, Pluto Press 2005, pp 236, 237.

Nazism's most accomplished midwives: that same Lloyd George that had cut the deal in Versailles. The two conversed animatedly about the war, politics and labor issues. Hitler, overawed by his guest, whom he described as a "genius" wished to display him at a party convention in a few days, but Lloyd George, with caution, refused, though he did not refrain from bad mouthing the Czechs - a hint ...

With regard to the episode, the question has been raised: "Who fooled whom?" That the British government fooled the Germans is hardly disputable; whether Lloyd George was a conscious and unconscious tool of such a manipulation is irrelevant - and the only striking certainty is that Hitler and Nazis never fooled anyone.

Juri Lina also points out¹¹⁰ that Adolf Hitler was declared Man of the Year by *Time Magazine* in December 1938 for "keeping world peace". Any one who understands who controls such magazines will at once see that Hitler could not have been chosen

¹¹⁰Juri Lina: *Architects of Deception*; Referent Publishing, 2004, chapter 7.

2. International Bankers and WW II

as Man of the Year without the direction of Zionist international bankers. Henry Luce, the man who founded, owned and controlled *Time Magazine*, was a member of the Order of Skull and Bones and an illuminist.¹¹¹ So the choice of Hitler as Man of the Year was the choice of those belonging to secret societies. These secret societies are dedicated to setting up the World Order through repeated bloodshed and war. Hitler could not know this. No wonder Hitler was duped.

Carol White notes:¹¹²

Hitler was not a “born leader of men.” He was a creation of the British cult society of Bavaria, ruled by the feudal Wittelsbach family, and a protege of the British-allied cultist and geo-politician Major General Karl Haushofer, groomed to carry out Britain’s project to march Germany to the east.

Even the swastika insignia was not unique to the Nazis; it adorns the grave of British imperialist John Ruskin and can be found on the frontispieces of Rudyard Kipling’s first editions. The swastika was the sym-

¹¹¹See Texe Marrs: *Tower of Infamy - A Rogues’ Gallery*; http://www.texemarrs.com/012005/a_rogues_gallery.htm

¹¹²Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*, The New Benjamin Franklin House, 1980, p 114.

bol of the Thule Society of which the young Hitler was a member.

In fact while the international banker controlled British leadership was busy encouraging Hitler to commit aggression that would eventually lead to war, some German generals, who were aware of the fatal implications of another war for Germany, did their utmost to secure peace with Britain. But Britain did not want peace - it wanted to trap Germany into a war in the East and completely destroy Germany. These efforts on the part of German generals to avoid war, were defeated by the British oligarchy. Before the German offensive against Czechoslovakia, General Beck, German Chief of Staff, wrote:¹¹³

All sincere and responsible Germans, wherever they may be placed in high positions, must do their utmost to prevent war with Czechoslovakia, which will lead to a world war and to the end of Germany. The existence of our nation is at stake. History will regard all these men as criminals if they fail to act. Their duty of obedience ceases at a point where their knowledge, their conscience and their sense of responsibility forbid them to

¹¹³ *Ibid*, pp 140, 141.

carry out an order. If their advice and warnings are unheeded, they have the right to act and duty to resign. Acting together they can make war impossible.

Even though Beck was forced to resign, his successor and their colleagues agreed with him and planned a coup against Hitler. The only purpose of this coup was to prevent war. Carol White writes:¹¹⁴

Before carrying out the coup, Ewald von Kleist-Schmenzin was sent to London to inform the British government of their plans. He saw Sir Robert Vannsittart, Lord Lloyd, and Winston Churchill. These men all argued against the coup claiming that Britain would rather attempt a compromise with Hitler's mission.

This indicates a clear deception because Churchill, a freemason and a Zionist, was known to be among those who wanted war with Germany. The same is true of Lloyd George, a known masonic Zionist knit closely with the international bankers. Similarly Sir Robert Vannsittart was known to be opposed to appeasing Hitler. This was in 1938. The deception, encouraging and leading Germany to war, had already

¹¹⁴*Ibid*, p 141.

been furthered by Lord Halifax when he visited Germany in November 1937. Apparently Halifax told Hitler that Britain viewed Germany as a bulwark against communism (which in fact had been set up by the Zionist international bankers as we saw in the previous chapter), that Britain would not object if Germany were to annex Austria, Czechoslovakia (Lloyd George had already bad-mouthed the Czechs in his 1936 meeting with Hitler) and finally that Germany should not use force to achieve its aims. How could Germany take these regions without force? Preparata points out:¹¹⁵

In the light of (1) the agenda set in *Mein Kampf*, which all British stewards had studied carefully, (2) the world's full-fledged rearmament, (3) *the steady and intense supply of British and American weapons the Nazis had received during the past four years*, and (4) the Reich's notorious preparations for Barbarossa, *Hitler was justified in disregarding entirely the specious warning not to use force: in brief, Britain was urging him to go ahead.* Ordinary Britons, and the rest of the

¹¹⁵G.G. Preparata: *Conjuring Hitler - How Britain and America made the Third Reich*, Pluto Press 2005, p 238; emphasis added.

world, were told nothing of this autumnal pact.

No wonder, in less than four months, on March 12, 1938, German forces marched into and annexed Austria. Five weeks later, on April 21, 1938, General Keitel received orders to prepare plans for the Czechoslovak invasion. The die had been cast. As Preparata astutely observes:¹¹⁶

It is important to emphasize that at this point not a single maneuver on the path to war was the fruit of Hitler's strategy or imagination; the scheme of Versailles had prepared the route for him long ago, and the British stewards were now facilitating the progression.

2.7 A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

Once war broke out bankers continued with business as usual and made profits. The profits, and the bleeding, were enhanced through a deliberately prolonged war. This sordid and treasonous reality has been hidden from ordinary people because

¹¹⁶*Ibid*, p 239.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

the international bankers have direct and indirect control over Western media, publishing houses and academia. The fact that the international bankers profited from both sides in complete disregard of all moral, national and legal considerations, has been documented by Antony Sutton, and by Charles Higham. As Higham puts it:¹¹⁷

To this day the bulk of Americans do not suspect The Fraternity. The government smothered everything, during and even (inexcusably) after the war. What would have happened if millions of American and British people, struggling with coupon lines at the gas stations, had learned that in 1942 Standard Oil of New Jersey managers shipped the enemy's fuel through neutral Switzerland and that the enemy was shipping Allied fuel? Suppose the public had discovered that the Chase Bank in Nazi occupied Paris after Pearl Harbor was doing millions of dollars' worth of business with the full knowledge of the office in Manhattan? Or that Ford trucks were being built for the German occupation troops in France

¹¹⁷Charles Higham: *Trading With the Enemy - The Nazi American Money Plot 1933-1949*; Publishers iUniverse, 1983, 2007, p xv.

with authorization from Dearborn, Michigan? Or that Colonel Sosthene Behn, the head of the international American telephone conglomerate ITT, flew from New York to Madrid to Berne during the war to help improve Hitler's communications systems and improve the robot bombs that devastated London? Or that ITT built the Focke-Wulfs that dropped bombs on British and American troops? Or that crucial ball bearings were shipped to Nazi-associated customers in Latin America with the collusion of the vice-chairman of the US War Production Board in partnership with Goering's cousin in Philadelphia when American forces were desperately short of them? Or that such arrangements were known about in Washington and either sanctioned or deliberately ignored?

Now ITT was doing business with both sides in the war through Baron Kurt von Schroder of the Schroder banking group. ITT also had 28% interest in the excellent fighter Focke-Wulf aircraft.¹¹⁸ How was such business condoned? Sutton has remarked that

¹¹⁸Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*; first published 1976, republished 2010, Clairview, chapter 5.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

*“these same International Bankers used political influence in the US to cover up their wartime collaboration and to this end infiltrated the US Control Commission in Germany.”*¹¹⁹

Eustace Mullins has provided very interesting information, based on various *New York Times* reports. He writes:¹²⁰

The following accounts are from the *New York Times*: October 21, 1945, “A broadcast over the Luxembourg radio said tonight that Baron Kurt von Schroder, former banker who helped finance the rise of Nazi party, had been recognized in an American prison camp and arrested.” November 1, 1945, “British Army Headquarters: Baron Kurt von Schroder, 55 year old banker and friend of Heinrich Himmler is being held in Dusseldorf pending decision on his indictment as a war criminal, the Military Government official announcement said today.” February 29, 1948, “An immediate investigation was demanded yesterday by the Society for Prevention of World War III as to why the German Nazi banker, Kurt von

¹¹⁹ *Ibid*, chapter 12; p 163, emphasis added.

¹²⁰ Eustace Mullins: *Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*, Bridger House Publishers, 1991, p 79.

Schroder, was not tried as a war criminal by an allied military tribunal. Noting that von Schroder was sentenced last November to three months imprisonment and fined 1500 Reichsmarks by a German denazification court in Bielefeld, in the British Zone, C. Montieth Gilpin, secretary for the society said the question should be asked why von Schroder was allowed to escape allied justice, and why our own officials have not demanded von Schroder be tried by an Allied military tribunal. "Von Schroder is as guilty as Hitler or Goering."

This shows the power, and the deep, silent and sinister penetration of the international bankers in every important institution. They are never punished.

I.G. Farben played a key role in militarization of Germany and in sustaining the war effort. A look at the Board of Directors reveals that the Directors of I.G. Farben included prominent members of the US financial elite. In particular Paul Warburg of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Walter Teagle of Standard Oil of New Jersey, and Edsel Ford son of Henry Ford of Ford Motor Company were the more prominent names among others. Sutton points out that although there were changes in the Board of Directors of the American I.G., between 1929 and

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

1939, a majority always had I.G. background, and at any given time there were at least four American Directors. In 1940 and 1941 the Ford representatives Edsel Ford and Carl Bosch resigned in view of the apparent unhealthiness of this association.

There are two most astonishing facts about I.G. Farben with regard to World War II. Firstly:¹²¹

... throughout the 1930s I.G. Farben did more than comply with orders from the Nazi regime. Farben was the initiator and operator for Nazi plans for world conquest. Farben acted as a research and intelligence organization for the German Army and voluntarily initiated Wehrmacht projects. In fact the Army only rarely had to approach Farben; it is estimated that about 40 to 50 percent of the Farben projects for the Army were initiated by Farben itself. In brief, in the words of Dr. von Schnitzler:

Thus in acting as it had done, I.G. contracted a great responsibility and constituted a substantial aid in the chemical domain and decisive help to Hitler's foreign policy, which led to war and the ruin of Germany. Thus I must conclude that

¹²¹Antony C. Sutton, *op cit*, p 42.

2. International Bankers and WW II

*I.G. is largely responsible for Hitler's policy.*¹²²

It is inconceivable that the American Directors of I.G. Farben were unaware of what was going on. In fact the Warburg brothers, one in USA and the other in Germany, had a dominant influence in I.G. Farben. This policy of I.G. Farben is very consistent with the hypothesis that the international bankers were rearming Germany for the purpose of starting another major war. The fact that Max Warburg enjoyed a special status in Hitler's Nazi Germany regardless of his much propagandized policy towards Jews (remember the Transfer Agreement) and was exempted from persecution. He left for US in 1939 unhampered by any "supposed restrictions on Jews."

Secondly, during the bombing raids on Germany during World War II, I.G. Farben enjoyed special exemption so that the German forces could keep on fighting and the war be prolonged with more loss of life and property and greater debts and greater profits, all these things leading to a much tighter grip over Western governments. In fact "*General Eisenhower gave specific instructions at the time of the Allied bombing of Frankfurt to avoid damage to the*

¹²²Emphasis in original.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

Farben Building."¹²³ The fact that General Eisenhower was an agent of the international bankers will become more obvious in the chapter on General Patton's assassination in this book. His Presidency was erected over the dead body of General Patton. In fact General Patton wanted to take Berlin and parts of East Europe so as to prevent Communists from occupying these but, on April 9, 1951, *Life* magazine revealed that Eisenhower, through his military mission in Moscow, had it conveyed to Stalin that he planned to stop at river Elbe so that Russians could take Berlin. An agreement had however been reached between Stalin, Roosevelt and Churchill to divide and starve Germany, and to destroy its industry. Patton sensed and opposed the destruction of Germany and this is what led to his assassination (please see chapter on Patton's assassination).

At the end of the war it was found out that twenty five to thirty refineries of I.G. Farben were working with only fifteen percent damage.¹²⁴ One

¹²³See e.g. <http://www.houseofpaine.org/IGF.htm> which also displays photographs of the massive I.G. Farben buildings. The fact that any bombing of I.G. Farben plants was merely cosmetic became immediately obvious when, after the war, it was found that the plants had suffered little damage. This could not be a coincidence.

¹²⁴*What Really Caused World War II?*; <http://www.threeworldwars.com/world-war-2/ww2-background.htm>

may make a google search “Images for ig farben plants not bombed” to see a large number of photographs revealing that the I.G. Farben plants were mysteriously undamaged by Allied bombing! What can explain the fact that the heart of the German gasoline and explosive manufacturing industry remained practically untouched despite Allied supremacy in the air? The only thing that comes to mind is that the powers that be, wanted to prolong the war by keeping German gasoline and explosive production ability intact. It is worth noting that in 1943 I.G. Farben was producing 100% of synthetic rubber, 100% of Methanol, 100% of lubricating oil, 98% of dyestuffs, 95% of poison gas, 95% of Nickel, 90% of plastics, 88% of Magnesium, 84% of explosives, 70% of gun powder, 46% of high octane and 35% of sulfuric acid in Germany.¹²⁵ Such enormous productive capacity remained unscathed during the war. How and why? As a matter of routine, military command would have destroyed such capability once the Allies had gained air supremacy unless it, or the political leadership in US and UK, was colluding with, or under control of, the international bankers.

Carol White mentions in his book *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*, that Churchill had referred to the

¹²⁵Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*; first published 1976, republished 2010, Clairview, chapter 2.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

Second World War as a “delicious war”! He also states that the evidence clearly suggests that the image of Churchill as “the redoubtable war leader is no longer credible.” Churchill prolonged the war on more than one occasions. Carol White states:¹²⁶

As early as 1942, American General Marshall wished to open a continental “second” front in order to relieve the pressure on the Soviets. This plan was sabotaged by the British who convinced American opinion that an offensive could not succeed. To prove their point, the British deliberately sacrificed three elite Canadian units, 6000 of whom, 68 percent, were killed, wounded or captured. These men were out ashore in Dieppe, France, in July 1942 only to be mowed down by Nazi troops, who had been forewarned by leaks from London-run guerilla units inside France. This defeat was used to force American General Staff to back down from pressing for the second front and accept instead an African offensive.

During the course of the war, in June 1941, Hitler’s confidante and Deputy Fuhrer Rudolf Hess flew to

¹²⁶Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*, The New Benjamin Franklin House, 1980, pp 162, 163.

Britain with his peace proposals landing at the estate of Duke of Hamilton in Scotland. Carol White writes:¹²⁷

Hess's peace offering included an agreement with England to evacuate the territories then occupied by Germany in the West and in the North, to reestablish the political sovereignty of Norway, Denmark, Belgium and Holland, with Germany to keep Alsace-Lorraine, but otherwise withdraw from France. Even this was left open for future negotiations with France. Even this was left open for future negotiations with France.

Germany was to be left free to prosecute the war in the east.

But Hess never even got to speak to Churchill, and was promptly imprisoned. The British prime minister was not interested in plans to shorten the war.

Hess was no ordinary individual - he was the Deputy Fuhrer, and if the British leadership wanted to end the war, it ought to have heard him instead of putting him behind bars and not even bothering to communicate with him. The international bankers wanted

¹²⁷Ibid, pp 123, 124.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

to prolong the war and no British leader could go against them.

More damning information about the control of the international bankers and about Churchill has been provided by Eustace Mullins.¹²⁸

Throughout World War II, the Paris branches of J.P. Morgan and Chase National Bank continued to do business as usual. At the end of the war, occupation authorities repeatedly issued orders to dismantle I.G. Farben plants, but were countermanded by Gen. William Draper of Dillon Read, which had financed German rearmament in the 1920s.

Winston Churchill remarked of this “managed conflict” in 1945, just before it ended, “There never was a war more easy to stop.” (quoted in *Washington Post*, June 11, 1984). The only real difficulty had been in getting it started. Churchill succeeded in prolonging the war by at least a year by defeating Gen. Wedemeyer’s plan for a Channel crossing in 1943, and by embarking on his ruinous North-African-Sicilian swing, a replay of

¹²⁸Eustace Mullins: *The World Order A Study into the Hegemony of Parasitism*; first published by Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, Stanton VA, USA, chapter 3.

his disastrous Gallipoli campaign of the First World War.

In another place in the same book, Mullins has pointed to further evidence about the war being deliberately prolonged and the deliberate deaths resulting from it. He writes:¹²⁹

Early in the war, a British Secret Service operation, Operation Ultra, had obtained the German coding machine. They were able to read every secret order from Hitler and the German General Staff. It was like shooting fish in a barrel. F.W. Winterbotham, chief of Air Intelligence, SIS, wrote about his operation of Ultra, *The Ultra Secret*. He says, "On Aug. 2, (1944), which I remember, covered two whole sheets of my Ultra paper, Hitler told Kluge not to pay any attention to the American breakout. He then outlined his master plan for handling the entire operation."

Mysteriously Kluge died two weeks later, on August 17. The official reason given for his death was suicide.

¹²⁹*Ibid*, chapter 5.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

Mullins goes on to narrate, how, through the Ultra, the British learned of German intentions of a massive bombing raid on Coventry. Churchill ordered that the city *not* be evacuated, for evacuation would give the Germans a clue about the British ability to know of their, highly secret, communications. As a result thousands of women and children were killed in the massive attacks.

Carol White has also provided important information about the British tactics to have British civilians bombed and of their real reasons for bombing German civilians. Carol White states:¹³⁰

The British actually turned German planes on bombing mission against London in the early part of the war. The planes were in radio touch with German agents working within Britain; these agents had been rounded up at the beginning of the war, but left in places as British doubles. The British therefore were feeding German pilots their instructions through their agents. They deliberately misdirected the pilots in order to have a pretense for bombing the German population in retaliation later. This policy was

¹³⁰Carol White: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy*, The New Benjamin Franklin House, 1980, p 163.

only stopped by rebellion from British military intelligence agents who could not stomach “playing God” against their own friends, neighbors, and relatives.

Churchill considered the raids useful as morale-builders for the British population.

White points out that Anthony Eden, the British Foreign Minister, admitted that Britain was bombing civilian, and not industrial, sites.¹³¹

The British bombing offensive against Germany was represented in public as being aimed at military-industrial concentrations such as factories, oil plants, dockyards, marshalling yards, etc. In fact, since 1942, with the consent of the government, the policy had been adopted of adding to such targets the deliberate attacks on centers of population, to undermine German civilian morale . . . Mr. Eden in 1942 privately advocated the selection of “smaller towns of under 150,000 inhabitants which were not too heavily defended . . . - even though these towns contain only targets of secondary importance,” a policy supported by others as

¹³¹*Ibid*, p 163.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

the only way of bringing home “to civilian population of Germany the horrors of war.”

White states that Anthony Eden knew well from experience that such bombing strengthened the public morale, as was the experience at home, in Britain. However with time the bombing became so brutal that British pilots preferred prison over such bombing missions. The horrific and evil nature of these bombing campaigns bore the unmistakable stamp of the evil masonic international bankers. Only they, and only they, have the capacity for such inhumanity.

White writes:¹³²

The bombing of Dresden was the most hideous result of this policy. For forty-eight hours, this city, the cultural center of eastern Germany, was phosphorous bombed. The damage was greater than the destruction of Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. At the time of fire-bombing, Dresden was the site where 700,000 escapees from the Soviets and allied prisoners of war were concentrated. Over 160,000 people were killed in the bombing of the city whose destruction had no

¹³² *Ibid*, p 164.

military value for the prosecution of the war.

This was a truly horrific phenomenon - Christians were savagely killing Christians. For whom and for what? Who was the beneficiary? Only the masonic cum Zionist international bankers and their agents and collaborators.

The masonic international bankers also targeted Hitler personally by tampering with his physical and mental health through his Jewish masonic psychiatrist, Theodore Morell, professor of psychiatry and a member of the secret Thule Society, which had given birth to the Nazi party. Based on information provided in Bert Edward Park's book *The Impact of Illness on World Leaders* (1986), Juri Lina writes that Theodore Morell:¹³³

was able to put Hitler in the condition required by the international financiers of national socialism. Hitler was given up to 20 belladonna and strychnine tablets per day. Every doctor is aware of the effects of belladonna. It aggravates the digestive problem, rather than alleviating them. Belladonna causes paralysis of the central nervous system and inner organs

¹³³Juri Lina: *The Architects of Deception*, Referent Publishers, 2004, chapter 7.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

such as the stomach, inhibiting secretion in the digestive tract and the mucous membranes. Belladonna also has a negative effect on the brain. The higher the intelligence, the more harmful it is. The patient's sensitivity deteriorates, he becomes manic and prone to hysteric outbursts of anger. Belladonna also affects vision and hearing, may cause rapid speech, vertigo and rabies-like symptoms. It causes paralysis of the spinal marrow and the stomach muscles. The digestive process is halted, and the patient becomes choleric.

Strychnine is also a poison, which causes cramps, amnesia and headaches, and causes difficulties in holding up the head and in the ability to walk.

As if all this was not enough, Hitler was given "large quantities of caffeine, cardiazol, coramine, sympathol", etc. The historian, Hugh Trevor Roper has stated that Hitler was being given a total of 28 medicines and drugs.¹³⁴ Hitler's demand for natural medicines was continuously subverted by neutralizing these through pervitine, closely related to amphetamine,

¹³⁴Carol White points out that Hugh Trevor Roper worked for the British intelligence during World War II.

“which began to destroy his brain.” The daily dose of pervitine had a very damaging effect on the Fuhrer. According to Juri Lina, “His eyes became manic, his speech was rapid and confused and his body trembled.” Juri Lina mentions that in 1945 a total of 92 different chemicals were being administered to Hitler, including large doses of the male sex hormone, testosterone. According to Juri Lina, Morell was a freemason who told the allies after the war that he was deliberately poisoning Hitler!

Juri Lina has made an important observation:¹³⁵

The fact that Hitler was allowed to stay in power as long as he did, in spite of being unbalanced, sick and therefore dangerous, is evidence that as a weakened and confused leader, he was very useful to the masonic leaders. Had this not been the case, he would have been toppled at once.

While the war was going on, the international bankers quietly forced the Western Governments to sign the Bretton Woods agreement on July 22, 1944 at New Hampshire, USA. As Knuth put it in the 1945 edition of his book, this agreement had brought the “One World” cabal very close to its planned objec-

¹³⁵ *Ibid*, chapter 7.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

tive. In a booklet issued by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace in September 1945, aspects of this agreement are quoted. One may read these to see that the agreement set up supra-national bodies, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, IBRD, renamed as World Bank, in 1975, that transcended any control by any government. Knuth has quoted various articles of this “agreement”. We quote some of these:¹³⁶

The fund shall possess juridical personality.

Shall have immunity from judicial process

Property and assets of the Fund, wherever located and by whomever held, shall be immune from search, requisition, confiscation, expropriation, or any other form of seizure by executive or LEGISLATIVE ACTION.

The archives shall be held inviolable.
... all property and assets shall be free from restrictions, regulations, controls, and moratoria of any nature.

¹³⁶E.C. Knuth: *The Empire of “The City” - The Secret History of British Financial Power*; first published 1944; the 2006 edition published by The Book Tree; chapter 14, p 98.

2. International Bankers and WW II

The officers and personnel shall be immune from legal processes, immigration restrictions, alien registration requirements, and national service obligations; shall be immune from taxation and custom duties, immune from liability for taxes and duties.

No taxation of any kind shall be levied on any obligation or security, dividend or interest of the Fund.

Any one reading these clauses would be simply stunned - the personnel and assets of the Fund are above the law of the land in any country! Are these things taught in text books when the Bretton Woods agreement is discussed? Are most educated people worldwide aware of these dark clauses? Certainly not.¹³⁷

Who was behind the Bretton Woods agreement? Mullins writes:¹³⁸

The victorious Rothschilds consolidated their control of world monetary systems by the Bretton Woods pact, a replica of

¹³⁷Also see the IMF website:Article IX Immunity Section <http://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/aa/index.htm>; the author is indebted to Gerald Frank for this reference.

¹³⁸Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1985, chapter 3.

2.7. A War Prolonged and Business As Usual

the charter of the Bank of England. It provided immunity from the judicial process, its archives were inviolable and not subject to court or Congressional inspection; no taxation could be levied on any security dividend or interest of the Fund; all officers and personnel were immune from legal processes. The pact systematically looted Western Europe and the United States.

The Russian analyst Nikolai Starikov summed up the Bretton Woods agreement and its impact in the following words:¹³⁹

The second stage was World War II. At the end of the WWII the dollar became what it had been until now. In 1944 in Bretton Woods, USA, was conducted a conference. The results of the war were quite clear at the time. The winners were building the post-war world. The Soviet Union's delegation also took part in this conference. At the conference the decision about the American Dollar becoming the only world-wide currency was adopted.

¹³⁹ *History of US Dollar and its' Possible Future*; February 17, 2014; <http://myfutureamerica.org/?p=4071>

What did this mean in reality? It meant that from that point on, all of the world-wide trade would be conducted in dollars exclusively. But that was not all. The American dollar would be the only currency that was based on gold. All other world's money would tie into the dollar through the fluctuating courses of the countries national currencies. These agreements were designed to fix the dominance of the dollar and the dominance of the US economy.

But in 1945, when the war was over, the Soviet Union refused to ratify these agreements. It is precisely due to this position of Stalin, and not to some ideological differences, that the West put down the Iron Curtain. USSR refused to ratify the Bretton Woods agreement in December of 1945, and in March of 1946 Churchill went on the air with his famous Fulton speech. This is how the confrontation started. Please note, the confrontation was not initiated by Russia, it was not initiated by the Soviet Union. It wasn't us who divided the world into the two camps, but the West. This was the second stage of how the modern financial

system was getting established.

The freemason Winston Churchill worked for the Zionist international bankers. Of course, since 1913, dollars are issued by the privately owned Federal Reserve. The international bankers, the Rothschilds, the Schiffs, the Rockefellers, the Warburgs, etc, own the Federal Reserve. Global trade is conducted in a currency that is issued by a bank owned by these families. They control the supply of dollars and can create depressions and inflation at will.

2.8 The Atom Bomb

It has been established beyond any doubt by Stinnett that FDR deliberately provoked Japan to attack the US. The provocative policy was approved by FDR within 10 days of the September 27, 1941 agreement between Japan, Germany and Italy, whereby any attack on any one of these powers would be considered an attack on all three. On October 7, 1941, the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI) desk in the White House sent a detailed note to FDR, outlining an eight point action plan to provoke Japan. This plan was acted upon in the subsequent fourteen months, leading to the “surprise” Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, extending the war to the Asian theater. The atomic bombs

dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki introduced a new and lethal element in human affairs opening up the possibility of human extinction. It placed unprecedented power in the hands of the international bankers.

As part of a general strategy of molding the American mind, standard answers are fed to the public through textbooks and the media. The question of why the atomic bombs were dropped on Japan is a nagging question that bothers all those who have not been brought up to accept the version of the American government (a front for the international bankers) and establishment historians.

As a physicist with an interest in the history of twentieth century physics, this author was aware of the standard story of the development of the atomic bomb.¹⁴⁰ In 1939, sometime after the discovery of nuclear fission in Germany, Einstein was sensitized to the possibility of a nuclear bomb by Leo Szilard and Eugene Wigner, both Jewish emigres from Hungary. Szilard was an engineer and Wigner a mathematician and a theoretical physicist, who was to win the physics Nobel Prize in 1963. Einstein dictated his famous letter in German to Eugene Wigner who then translated it in English. Einstein signed the translated letter on August 2, 1939. The signed let-

¹⁴⁰Mujahid Kamran: *Einstein and Germany*; Sang e Meel Publishers, Lahore, 2009.

ter was then handed over to Alexander Sachs who was to hand it over to President Roosevelt. Who was Alexander Sachs? He is usually mentioned as an informal advisor to the President in standard history books. In an article written on the secret history of the atomic bomb in 1998, Eustace Mullins stated:¹⁴¹

The atomic bomb project could not be launched without Wall Street sponsorship. Sachs, a Russian Jew, listed his profession as “economist” but was actually a bagman for the Rothschilds, who regularly delivered large sums of cash to Roosevelt in White House. Sachs was an advisor to Eugene Meyer of the Lazard Freres International Banking House, and also with Lehman Brothers, another well known banker. Sachs’ delivery of the Einstein letter to the White House let Roosevelt know that the Rothschilds approved of the project and wished him to go full speed ahead.

Mullin’s article, and his thorough knowledge of the network of international bankers and their agents, has shed entirely different light on the atomic bomb

¹⁴¹Eustace Mullins: *The Secret History of the Atomic Bomb - Why Hiroshima was Destroyed - The Untold Story*, June 1998; <http://www.whale.to/b/mullins8.html>

project. The role of international bankers in the atomic bomb project and in the decision to use it on Japan is never touched in the standard history books on the subject. The atomic bomb project received impetus as a result of the efforts of Secretary of War Henry Stimson. Mullins mentions that Stimson was a prominent member of the Yale secret society, The Order of Skull and Bones, founded by the Russell Trust “as a bunch of German Illuminati” who “had played prominent roles in organizing wars and revolutions” since they were founded. Mullins has also stated that the project was named Manhattan Project because Bernard Baruch “its secret director” lived in Manhattan “as did many of the other principals.” Wall Street itself is located in Manhattan. He also states that Oppenheimer, scientific director of the project, and Major Gen. Leslie Groves, overall incharge of the project, were also the choice of Bernard Baruch. Mullins describes Bernard Baruch as the “New York agent of the Rothschilds who set up the tobacco trust, the copper trust and other trusts for the Rothschilds.”

Once the atomic bomb project neared success, the question of whether or not the bomb should be used arose. Mullins cites from Stephen E. Ambrose’s book *Eisenhower* that when Stimson told Eisenhower about the intention of using the atomic bomb on Japan, Eisenhower was engulfed “by a feel-

ing of depression.” Eisenhower gave two reasons for not using the bomb - firstly he felt that Japan had already been defeated and the use of such a weapon was unnecessary, and secondly Eisenhower thought that the US should not shock world opinion by such a step. When Eisenhower advised against using the bomb, Stimson, member of Skull and Bones secret society, was, according to Eisenhower, very upset, “almost angrily refuting the reason I gave for my quick conclusion.” Eisenhower’s advice was ignored because a powerful lobby, i.e. the masonic international bankers, wanted the bomb to be used.

President Truman was also advised by an Interim Committee.¹⁴² The Committee was created by Stimson who headed it. Naturally Stimson ensured that the Committee comprised members who had the same point of view as he himself had with regard to the use of the A bomb. Who were the other members of this committee? James F. Brynes, acting Secretary of State, Ralph A. Bard, under Secretary of Navy, William L Clayton, assistant Secretary of State, James B. Conant President Harvard University, Vannevar Bush Director of the Office of Scientific Research and Development and president of the Carnegie Institution, George L. Harrison, an assistant to Stimson and president of the New York Life Insurance Company, and Karl Taylor Compton,

¹⁴²http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interim_Committee

President MIT (and elder brother of Nobel Laureate Arthur H. Compton) were the other members of this eight member committee. Dr. Karl Compton previously worked at Princeton. It is important to know who these men were and who controlled or influenced them. Any one reading standard history books would not even ask the question as to what was the connection, if any, of these men with the masonic international bankers. Many readers, like the author, would not even ask or pursue the question as to why was the atom bomb project named Manhattan Project. Mullins has shed very valuable light on the personalities and the groups behind the decision to launch the Manhattan Project and to use the atomic bomb. Also, on May 31, 1945 this Committee decided *not* to give the Japanese any advance warning on the use of the atomic weapon. Why?

Mullins states:¹⁴³

For thirty years, Brynes had been known as Bernard Baruch's man in Washington. With his Wall Street profits, Baruch had built the most lavish estate in South Carolina, which he named Hobcaw Barony. As the wealthiest man in South Carolina, this epitome of the carpet-bagger also

¹⁴³Eustace Mullins: *The Secret History of the Atomic Bomb - Why Hiroshima was Destroyed - The Untold Story*, June 1998; <http://www.whale.to/b/mullins8.html>

controlled the political purse strings. Now Baruch was in a position to dictate to Truman, through his man Byrnes, that he should drop the atomic bomb on Japan.

Mullins has quoted the historian and political economist Gar Alperovitz as having written that “*Byrnes spoke with the authority of - personally represented - the president of the United States on all bomb-related matters in the Interim Committee’s deliberations.*” How could he act that way unless he had been directed by his controller Bernard Baruch to behave that way. And Bernard Baruch could only direct him that way because Baruch knew that he controlled the President because he (i.e. Baruch) represented the power of the international bankers.¹⁴⁴

¹⁴⁴Gerald Frank sent me the following note and also mentioned that FDR died at Baruch’s estate: “There was an interesting anecdote from the son of the funeral director who handled FDR’s funeral. FDR’s official cause of death is a cerebral hemorrhage which is massive bleeding in the brain, but not a cause but the effect that causes death. A bullet for instance causes cerebral hemorrhage. The funeral directors’ son said that his father did not know how to hide a gunshot wound to the head of FDR, therefore a closed casket funeral was performed. The coroner did not state what caused the cerebral hemorrhage in FDR resulting in his death. Apparently at Bretton Woods FDR had wanted the new IMF money machine to empower 3rd world countries in order that they

2. International Bankers and WW II

James B. Conant, who had spent the First World War in developing more effective poison gases, was commissioned by Churchill in 1942 to develop an Anthrax bomb which would have killed every living thing in Germany, had it been developed successfully. In papers filed before the United States Court of Claims in 1957, Mullins described him as the “most notorious war criminal of World War II.” He had, while ambassador in Germany in 1955, ordered the burning of 10,000 copies of the German translation of Mullins’ book *Secrets of the Federal Reserve*. This act is enough to establish him as an agent of the masonic international bankers because the book exposed them.

The fact that Vannevar Bush was President of the Carnegie Institute is enough to establish his deep connection with the international bankers. As for President Truman one may quote Mullins:¹⁴⁵

President Truman had only one job in his career, as a Masonic organizer for the State of Missouri, and the lodges he built up later sent him to the United States

develop. This of course does not match the international slavery plan that the bankers pursue. I think this is the cause of FDR’s demise.” Important information on FDR’s death can be found in: <http://lovekap.blogspot.ca/04/did-fdr-commit-suicide-or-was-he.html>

¹⁴⁵ *Ibid.*

Senate and then to Presidency.

The highest echelons of the US Government were occupied and controlled by members of secret societies, societies that have repeatedly shoved mankind into the most horrendous bloodsheds. Mullins has pointed out that the real decision to use the atomic bomb was taken by a group of such men, who had assembled at the plush Palace Hotel in San Francisco to prepare a draft for the United Nations Charter in May 1945. He states that these men preferred to refer to themselves as “Masters of the Universe”! The Japanese had been privately urging peace and the Secretary of State Edward Stettinius Jr. called a private meeting of four people, including himself, in the private Garden Room, to discuss the matter. Edward Stettinius Jr. was associated with the secret Pilgrims Society.¹⁴⁶ He was the son of a J.P. Morgan partner, Edward Stettinius Sr., who had been the man who organized the munition sales to Britain and the US during World War I. The need for an urgent meeting had arisen because the bomb would not be ready for use until after a few months, and if Japan were to surrender immediately, the op-

¹⁴⁶For an incomplete and occasional participant list of the Pilgrims Society prepared by Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics, see http://wikispooks.com/ISGP/organisations/Pilgrims_Society_members_list_AZ.htm

portunity to use the bomb would be lost. None of the remaining three members had any constitutional position. All four men owed their careers to the International Bankers. The other three were Alger Hiss, John Foster Dulles and W. Averell Harriman. Any one aware of the careers of these three men will immediately conclude that all were working for international bankers. Averill Harriman was the son of the railroad baron E.H. Harriman whose railroad empire “had been entirely financed by Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb Company.”¹⁴⁷ Averill Harriman was a member of the Skull and Bones secret society at Yale. When after the war, the international bankers launched the deception named Marshall Plan, “W. Averill Harriman was installed in the Rothschild’s Paris mansion, Hotel Talleyrand, as head of the Marshall Plan.”¹⁴⁸ It is therefore very clear that W. Averell Harriman was completely integrated with the international bankers. In fact when the then Soviet dictator Nikita Khrushchev visited New York on September 17, 1959, he was a guest at the residence of W. Averell Harriman!¹⁴⁹

¹⁴⁷Eustace Mullins: *Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*; Bridger House Publishers, 1991; p 67.

¹⁴⁸Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; Ezra Pound Institute for Civilization, chapter 3.

¹⁴⁹*Ibid* chapter 2.

Alger Hiss was the well known KGB agent, the “darling of American Communists”. He was questioned by the Congress and when Congress was close to extracting deeper information, many of his friends who were asked to testify, seemed to die, indicating that he was a deeply embedded agent of the international bankers.¹⁵⁰

When Hiss, White and others faced Congressional investigation, many of their acquaintances became casualties. A lawyer named Marvin Smith fell out of a window. Laurence Duggan, an intimate of both Hiss and White, was slated to testify when he fell out of a twelfth story window. Duggan was an official of the Institute of International Education, of which his father was founder and president, but these family ties offered him no protection. In his haste to get out of the window, he tore off one shoe, and left his office in shambles as he fought his way across it. The verdict was “suicide”. The Canadian diplomat Herbert Norman, and the Harvard Professor F.O. Matthiesen, also went out of the window, before they could be made to testify

¹⁵⁰ *Ibid*, chapter 7.

about their associations.

These murders indicate the importance of Hiss et al for the international bankers. He was convicted of perjury but not of espionage due to the influence of the international bankers. Even Justice Felix Frankfurter, the ardent Zionist, came to his defense. Had the witnesses not been murdered espionage charges would have been proved. He is credited with setting up the United Nations, the supreme organization of the international bankers enroute One World government. Such a criminal agent of the international bankers was one of the four people who decided to have Japan atom bombed!

Finally we come to John Foster Dulles.¹⁵¹ Dulles was mentored by the infamous lawyer William Nelson Cromwell who established the law firm Sullivan and Cromwell, which the Dulles brothers later inherited. Cromwell was referred to as “the most dangerous man this country has produced since the days of Aaron Burr” by Congressman Rainey during Congressional hearings in January 1909.¹⁵² Sullivan and

¹⁵¹Gerald Frank wrote to this author (private communication): “Dulles was the name found on many bricks during the excavation of the Khazar fortress of Sarkel - which means ‘white house’ in Khazar - even though it was made of red bricks. Sarkel was located in the current E. Ukraine. U Krai in Russian means ‘by the border’.”

¹⁵²Also see *New York Times* of January 27, 1909; <http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?res=>

Cromwell was notorious for inciting wars - this firm was behind the Panama Canal violence. John Foster Dulles was related to the Rockefellers through marriage and was also involved in arming Hitler. He also became President of the Rockefeller Foundation. So there should be no doubt that Dulles, an employee of the Rockefellers, was faithful to their interests throughout his life. His brother Allen Dulles became head of CIA until sacked by John Kennedy. He then became a member of the Warren Commission to coverup the JFK assassination, in which his involvement cannot be ruled out.

The four men who held a side meeting in the Garden Room of Palace Hotel in May 1945, all agents of the international bankers, decided that since the bomb would not be ready for another three months the war should be prolonged. This meant more deaths of American soldiers as well as Japanese soldiers and Japanese civilians at a time when Japan wanted to surrender and was seeking clarification about the terms of surrender. Mullins notes that this meeting was “actually the first military strategy session of the United Nations, because it was dedicated to its mission of exploding the world’s first atomic weapon on a living population.”¹⁵³ Now the private diaries

9805E3DB1031E733A25754C2A9679C946897D6CF

¹⁵³Eustace Mullins: *The Secret History of the Atomic Bomb*
- *Why Hiroshima was Destroyed - The Untold Story*, June

of President Truman reveal that he considered the atomic bomb a most terrible weapon and that its use would not be consistent with the image of America as a civilized nation. “Even if the Japs are savages, ruthless, merciless and fanatic, we as the leader of the world for the common welfare cannot drop this terrible bomb on the old capital or new.” In another place he writes, “I have told secretary of war Mr. Stimson, to use it so that military objectives and soldiers are the target and not women and children.” It has been noted by Severance:¹⁵⁴

Firstly, Truman knew that the Japanese were virtually defeated in their social, industrial and military spheres. Secondly, he further knew that factions within the Japanese government had Imperial sanction to sue for peace if the Allies ensured the safety of the Emperor and the institution of the Imperial throne. Moreover on account of the hopelessness of the Japanese situation and Japan’s willingness to sue for peace, nearly every one of Truman’s military advisors agreed that

1998; <http://www.whale.to/b/mullins8.html>

¹⁵⁴Dereck Abel Severance: *The Dropping of the Atomic Bomb: Truman’s True Intentions*; a thesis submitted for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, Christendom College; <https://mises.org/journals/scholar/severance.pdf>

the atomic bomb was unnecessary to induce the Japanese to surrender. Truman's political advisors also counseled the president to clarify the term "unconditional surrender" to allow the Japanese to retain their Emperor and choose their own form of government after the war. *Yet, despite Japan's willingness to surrender and his own advisors counsel to secure peace as soon as possible through clarification of the term unconditional surrender, President Truman never pursued peace with Japan prior to dropping the atomic bomb.*¹⁵⁵

If the military and political advisors urged against the use of the bomb by pursuing peace who and what prevented President Truman from pursuing the peace option from a battered Japan? Who then advised that the bomb be used even though it made no sense militarily, politically and morally? As Admiral Leahy stated in his book *I Was There*:

It is my opinion that the use of this barbarous weapon at Hiroshima and Nagasaki was of no material assistance in our war against Japan. The Japanese were

¹⁵⁵Emphasis added.

2. International Bankers and WW II

already defeated because of the effective sea blockade and successful conventional bombing.

Admiral Leahy also states that he had advised the Joint Chiefs that a land invasion was unnecessary and that although plans for an invasion had been drawn up, “the invasion was never authorized.” Carrington has expressed the view, consistent with the conduct of the President and the desire of his coterie of secret society members and agents of international bankers, that the Okinawa invasion was essentially an attempt on Truman’s part to prolong the war so that the bomb could be dropped on Japan.

Who then was more powerful than all the political and military advisors put together? The only group with profound and silent influence over all US presidents in the twentieth century were the international bankers who wanted to terrify the world and set up their One World government. The composition of the Interim Committee and the group that held a behind the scenes meeting at Palace Hotel shows that all these men were working for, or with, the international bankers. And, as always, the international bankers succeeded.¹⁵⁶

¹⁵⁶Texe Marrs writes: “According to President John F. Kennedy who related this famous story to novelist Gore Vidal, in the spring of 1948, Jewish agents, with the permission

2.8. The Atom Bomb

One wonders if American history textbooks mention the horrific situation in Japan well *before* it was atom bombed? The Japanese cities, without any air defense, were subjected to the most horrific fire bombing. The fires were so massive that sometimes the heat waves would lift the bombers, that were dropping the bombs from a height of four to five thousand feet, to heights of eight to ten thousand feet! One may quote Mullins:¹⁵⁷

*On March 9 and 10, 1945, 325 B-29s had burned thirty five square miles of Tokyo, leaving more than one hundred thousand Japanese dead in the ensuing firestorm. Of Japan's 66 biggest cities 59 had been mostly destroyed. 178 square miles of urban dwellings had been burned, 500,000 died in fires, and now 20 million Japanese were homeless.*¹⁵⁸ Only four cities had not been destroyed; Hiroshima, Kokura,

of Rothschilds over in Europe, stepped aboard the Truman campaign train with briefcases containing two million dollars in cash, a hefty and substantial sum at the time. The money infusuion was just what the tottering Truman Campaign needed." Texe Marrs: *Conspiracy of the Six-Pointed Star*, RiverCrest Publishing, 2011, p 122.

¹⁵⁷Eustace Mullins: *The Secret History of the Atomic Bomb - Why Hiroshima was Destroyed - The Untold Story*, June 1998; <http://www.whale.to/b/mullins8.html>

¹⁵⁸Emphasis added.

Niigata, and Nagasaki. Their inhabitants had no inkling that they had been saved as target cities for the experimental atomic bomb.

Carrington remarks in *Reflections of a Hiroshima Pilot* (cited by Mullins) that the air force had run out of cities to burn in Japan! The Japanese were totally defenseless but in accordance with the desires of the international bankers, and against the advice of his military and political advisors, the masonic President of the United States of America, Harry Truman allowed the dropping of the atoms bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. On August 6, 1945, a bomb with a yield of 20 kilotons was dropped on Hiroshima. To cause maximum destruction it was exploded in air, 1850 feet above the city. The number of people killed was 140,000, out of a population of about 255,000. Mullins quotes the sarcastic remarks of Ellsworth Torrey Carrington, made on p 9 of the book *Reflections of a Hiroshima Pilot*:

After the first bomb was dropped, the atom bomb command was very fearful that Japan might surrender before we could drop the second bomb, so our people worked around the clock, 24-hours a day to avoid such a misfortune.

2.8. The Atom Bomb

The Nagasaki bombing was planned for August 11 but was moved two days earlier, ostensibly due to weather conditions, but most likely on account of the sentiment sarcastically described by Carrington. The Nagasaki bomb killed another 75,000 at least. As stated by an academic:¹⁵⁹

The real mortality of the atomic bombs that were dropped on Japan will never be known. The destruction and overwhelming chaos made orderly counting impossible. It is not unlikely that the estimates of killed and wounded in Hiroshima (150,000) and Nagasaki (75,000) are over conservative.

At no time during the period between 1943 and 1946 were facilities allotted, or time provided, for the Medical Section of the Manhattan Engineer District to prepare a comprehensive history of its activities. Regulations forbade notetaking. Official records were scanty. There were few charts and photographs.

The utter criminality, brutality and inhumanity of the act was thus covered up by the American au-

¹⁵⁹ *Children of the Atomic Bomb - A Physician's Eyewitness Report and Call to Save the World's Children*; <http://www.aasc.ucla.edu/cab/200708230009.html>

thorities. Further all information was censored and controlled to keep the public in the dark.

As if the dropping of the bomb unnecessarily was not enough of a crime and betrayal, the American authorities, in subservience to their corporate masters, doubly betrayed the American people by propagating lies about the necessity of dropping the bomb. The lies that were conveyed to the public, and continue to be conveyed through text book education based on utter lies, and through the media, have become a paradigm in the mind of the American public. Through such manufactured lies, touted as answers to frequently asked questions, entered into textbooks, the mind of the American public is molded and made pliable for exploitation and misuse by the international bankers and their agents. Mullins writes:¹⁶⁰

The bomb was dropped because (p 35)¹⁶¹

“The Manhattan Project’s managers were lobbying for the use of the atomic bomb. Brynes sat in on these meetings. Maj. Gen. Groves seems to have been the author of the claim that the use of

¹⁶⁰Eustace Mullins: *The Secret History of the Atomic Bomb - Why Hiroshima was Destroyed - The Untold Story*, June 1998; <http://www.whale.to/b/mullins8.html>

¹⁶¹This refers to Ellsworth Torrey Carrington’s book *Reflections of a Hiroshima Pilot*.

the bomb would save a million American lives - a figure in the realm of fantasy.” Truman himself variously stated that the use of the atomic bomb saved “a quarter of a million American lives”, a “half-million American lives”, and finally settled on Gen. Groves figure of “a million American lives saved.”

When the *New York Times* reported (September 1945) that victims were dying because of radiation effects, Gen. Groves angrily referred to it as Japanese propaganda. Grove’s response was another blatant lie. The suffering of the Japanese people was entirely a creation of the criminals ensconced at the highest levels of the US administration, in particular the 32nd degree freemasons FDR, Truman and their secret society brethren and handlers. It was FDR who approved the plan to provoke Japan into attacking America so that the US could enter the war. For this crime against the people of the US and Japan, FDR, Stimson and their masters, the international bankers, must be tried, even if posthumously.¹⁶² The international bankers, living or dead, must also be

¹⁶²Gerald Frank adds (personal communication): “YES! Venetian Law needs to be called upon to sue the elite Khazar/Venetians to account and their descendants should pay the bill from the estates which will leave them powerless and penniless.”

tried for their innumerable crimes against mankind. The documented evidence is available and their conviction should not be a problem, provided the judges do not belong to the secret societies. The count of men women and children who have died as a consequence of their machinations runs in billions. The Jewish scholar Gideon Polya has estimated that the number of avoidable deaths in the period 1950-2005 stands at 1.3 billion.¹⁶³

The Nuremberg trials were another farce intended to deceive mankind and to create false history. None of the Americans were tried and none of the German international bankers, such as Max Warburg, the Schrodgers, and others were tried. Since the Soviet Union was run by the Bolsheviks, who were a creation of the international bankers, the Russians did not press for the inclusion of names like the Rockefellers, Schiffs, Warburgs, etc. Bradberry comments on the Nuremberg Trial in the following words:¹⁶⁴

Just behind the Gentile front men, most of the lawyers, prosecutors, and investigators were Jews. Hundreds of Jews who could barely speak English disported th-

¹⁶³Gideon Polya: *Body Count: Global Avoidable Mortality Since 1950*; <http://gpolyaoptusnet.com.au>, Melbourne, Australia, 2007.

¹⁶⁴Benton L. Bradberry: *The Myth of German Villainy*; AuthorHouse 2012, p ix.

emselves in American Army officer uniforms. Two of the eight Nuremberg judges were Jews, Robert Falco of France, and Lt. Col. A.F. Volchkov (real name Berkman) of the Soviet Union. The General Prosecutor of the “High Court” was Dr. Jakob Meistner, a Jew. Their dominance and control of the trials was blatant. Even the hangman for the 10 Nazi leaders sentenced to death, Master Sergeant John C. Woods, was a Jew, and the hanging took place on October 16, 1946, the Jewish holiday of “Purim”. In the Book of Esther, the 10 sons of Haman, an enemy of the Jews, were hanged on Purim day. According to Louis Marschallko, a wartime Hungarian journalist who wrote about the trials: “Out of 3,000 people employed on the staff at the Nuremberg Courts, 2,400 were Jews.” The Holocaust story we all know so well today was developed during the Nuremberg.

No wonder the far more numerous Christians who suffered in the concentration camps were utterly forgotten. Bradberry states that by skillful manipulation of the Holocaust story, “hundreds of billions” of dollars have been, and are being, extorted out of Germany and the United States, for the Rothschild

state of Israel.

Sutton points out:¹⁶⁵

Three board members of the American I.G. Farben were found guilty at the Nuremberg War Crime Trials: Max Ilgner, F. Ter Meer, and Hermann Schmitz. As we have noted, the American Board members - Edsel Ford, C.E. Mitchell, Walter Teagle, and Paul Warburg were not placed on trial at Nuremberg, and so far as the records are concerned, it appears that they were not even questioned about their knowledge of the Hitler fund.

Only the masonic international bankers had the resources and organizations at their disposal to make available such manpower at the Nuremberg Trials and to manage the entire show. The intrigue against humanity, the genocide of Christians, Muslims, Jews, Buddhists and others is being carried out by the masonic international bankers, the Rothschild Zionists, or whatever name one gives them, for the past two and a half centuries at least.¹⁶⁶

¹⁶⁵Antony C. Sutton: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*; first published 1976, republished 2010, Clairview, p 110.

¹⁶⁶In a personal communication to this author, Gerald Frank quotes from the writings of Carlos W. Porter, who viewed the Nuremberg Trial evidence at the Hague: All evidence

2.9 “Other Losses”

Bradberry writes:¹⁶⁷

Germany suffered more than any other country by far as a result of World War II. Some 160 of her largest cities and towns were completely destroyed by Allied bombing campaign and perhaps as many as 20 million Germans lost their lives as a result of the war. Yet, no one wants to hear their tales of suffering, and no sympathy has been allowed the defeated and disgraced Germans. The anti-Germ-an propaganda has cultivated the feeling that they got what they deserved. The entire responsibility for starting both

was hearsay-documents manufactured in Bolshevik Moscow. Most of the judges, prosecutors, lawyers, hangman were Jews. The hangman ensured that each of the condemned bashed their head on the edge when they fell through, then strangle for 20 minutes. One of the lawyers said: ‘The preponderance of Jews at this trial will come back and haunt you some day.’ Each of those hanged had their testicles damaged beyond repair from the torture, those who refused to confess during torture died. Demonically controlled men have been unceasingly torturing men to ensure their continuation of absolute power.

¹⁶⁷Benton L. Bradberry: *The Myth of German Villainy*; AuthorHouse 2012, p vii.

wars and for all the death and destruction resulting from them has been assigned to the Germans (though the facts don't bear that out). Because they were the losers of both World Wars, they were never permitted to present their case before the world court, nor to tell their side of the story.

Bradberry, a former pilot of the US Navy, writes courageously:¹⁶⁸

The German people were devastated by the war, to a greater extent than any other participant, including the Jews, while at the same time they have been stigmatized as the evil, predatory perpetrators of the war. They have been made to pay a terrible price for atrocities during World War II which may never have occurred, or at least never occurred to the extent alleged. *It is becoming clearer as time goes by that the Germans were the real victims of both World Wars I and II, and continue to be.*¹⁶⁹

However the most cruel, inhuman, sordid and mean part of the story is contained in files of US Army

¹⁶⁸*Ibid*, p xii

¹⁶⁹Emphasis added.

2.9. “Other Losses”

archives with the title “Other Losses.” The horrible story of the way the Zionist international banker controlled Allied “leaders” wantonly killed about 7 million unarmed German men, women and children by deliberately starving them, denying them medical help and by looking the other way when German civilians in other countries were killed by the natives, has been deliberately concealed by the Allied powers from their own people and the rest of the world. It has been concealed because it puts everything else to shame.

Once Germany surrendered, the unarmed German soldiers and population were subjected to the most inhuman, cold-blooded and systematic destruction. The crimes of the Allied authorities, civil and military, have been hidden from the world by design. Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Harry Truman, Winston Churchill, Eisenhower and others colluded with Stalin to kill such vast numbers of unarmed Germans that any one who cares to go through the record as unearthed by scholars, will have wet eyes. Even when these crimes were uncovered, they were suppressed in the mainstream media, the propaganda arm of the Elite i.e. the international bankers and their allies, almost all of them Zionists. The information pertaining to criminal treatment of unarmed German soldiers who had surrendered were stored away in US Army archives in files titled “Other Loss-

es” until uncovered by researchers in the late 1980s and subsequently. Researchers like Eustace Mullins had information about these crimes but since their writings were suppressed, the public in the West could not, and still does not, know about these pre-meditated crimes against humanity. In 1989 James Bacque published his book *Other Losses*. Military historian, Dr. Ernest Fisher Jr., a retired Colonel of the Army of the United States, wrote the Foreword to Bacque’s book. Fisher Jr. writes:¹⁷⁰

More than five million German soldiers in the American and French zones were crowded into barbed wire cages, many of them literally shoulder to shoulder. The ground beneath them soon became a quagmire of filth and disease. Open to the weather, lacking even primitive sanitary facilities, underfed, the prisoners soon began dying of starvation and disease. *Starting in April 1945, the United States Army and the French army casually annihilated about one million men, most of them in American camps.*¹⁷¹

¹⁷⁰James Bacque: *Other Losses*, first published, 1989, Updated edition with Shocking New Evidence, Little Brown and Company, 1999.

¹⁷¹Emphasis added

2.9. “Other Losses”

In a subsequent book titled *Crimes and Mercies*, published in 1997, and in a revised edition¹⁷² of his earlier book *Other Losses*, Bacque has pointed out that close to 7 million German civilians and soldiers died prematurely in the period 1945-49 due to Allied policies. One must always bear in mind that London, Moscow and Washington were controlled completely by the same set of people, the Zionist international bankers and their allies. It were the international bankers who determined these policies. As Mullins writes:¹⁷³

The conquered German people were now systematically looted and ruthlessly governed by the occupying powers. Henry Kissinger, John J. McCloy (son-in-law of a J.P. Morgan partner), Benjamin Buttenweiser, partner of Kuhn Loeb & Co (his wife was Alger Hiss’s lawyer at his trial for perjury), and other Rothschild agents descended like locusts on the prostrate nation. Aid to Soviet Russia continued under the guise of Marshall Plan, a return to Hoover’s Belgian Relief Com-

¹⁷²The revised edition was published in 1999 by Little, Brown and Company c/o Fenn Publishing Company.

¹⁷³Eustace Mullins: *The World Order A Study into the Hegemony of Parasitism*; first published by Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, Stanton VA, USA, 1985, chapter 3.

mission in World War I.

In his book *A Terrible Revenge*, Alfred-Maurice de Zayas quotes Alexander Solzhenitsyn, who was serving with the Soviet Army when it entered East Germany in January 1945:¹⁷⁴

Yes! For three weeks the war had been going on inside Germany and all of us knew very well that if the girls were German they could be raped and then shot. This was almost a combat distinction . . .

In the introduction to his book de Zayas states:¹⁷⁵

All victims of injustice deserve our respect. The crimes committed by the Nazis and Soviets against the Poles in the years 1939-1945 move us to existential identification with them. The merciless revenge that poured over the entire German population of Eastern Europe, in particular in those sad years the expulsions from 1945 to 1948 should also awaken compassion, for in either case the common people - farmers and industrial work-

¹⁷⁴ Alfred-Maurice de Zayas: *A Terrible Revenge - The Ethnic Cleansing of the East European Germans*, St. Martin's Press, 1992, chapter 3.

¹⁷⁵ *Ibid*, Introduction.

ers, the rich and the poor - all were victims of politics and of politicians. In judging these events, the nationality of a victim must not matter; pain and suffering have no nationality. Nor does murder. Every crime is reprehensible, regardless of the nationality of its victims - or of the victimizer

Communities that had lived side by side in generally peaceful coexistence for centuries were brutally fractured and the mutual relationship violently terminated. In Europe Christians shed the blood of fellow Christians. The Russians, the Germans, the British, the French, the Americans and so on - all Christian communities, were drenched in blood. Over what and for what? The politicians and the politics that de Zayas mentions, were entirely driven and controlled by the international bankers. Yet in standard textbooks taught in universities the world over, in much publicized history books that are available on book stands worldwide, books that are reviewed and discussed in the corporate media, the hideous role of international bankers is almost never mentioned. They are the ones who grow stronger with every holocaust. They do not give a damn for the pain and suffering of humanity. They are in the business of gaining from bloodshed, pain and suffering, and they have been in this business for quite a few

centuries.

Another concealed chapter of World War II is the brutal starvation of the Bengali population in India by Winston Churchill, an ally of the international bankers, a Zionist and a freemason. This story in which 6-7 million Indians, mostly Muslims, died in Bengal and adjoining areas (the provinces of Bihar, Orissa and Assam) during the period 1942-1944, is hardly mentioned in standard books. The Famine of Bengal, as it is known, was man-made. Gideon Polya wrote about it in his book *Jane Austin and the Black Hole of British History*.¹⁷⁶ More recently Madhurse Mukerjee has pointed out that the deliberate starvation of 6-7 million Indians by Churchill is one of the greatest atrocities of human history. Yet the media is silent about it. Polya writes:¹⁷⁷

A major contribution of Mukerjee's book is the account of the beginning of the Bengal Famine in 1942 with the brutal British suppression of rebellion in West Bengal accompanied by mass killing, ma-

¹⁷⁶G.M. Polya: *Jane Austin and the Black Hole of British History. Colonial rapacity, holocaust denial and the crisis in biological sustainability.*, Melbourne, 1998, 2008: <http://janeausten.blogspot.com/>

¹⁷⁷G.M. Polya: *WW2 Bengali Holocaust: "Churchill's Secret War" By Madhusree Mukerjee*; 13 June, 2011; <http://www.countercurrents.org/polya130611.htm>

ss imprisonment, burning of houses and villages, seizure of food and other measures that were exacerbated in their impact by a major storm surge event. While the key years of the Bengal Famine were 1943 and 1944, surviving inhabitants of South West Bengal date the beginning of the famine to late 1942 due to British excesses. Mukerjee provides a logical account of the factors contributing to the huge increase in the price of rice (up to 6-fold) that was the real killer in the Bengal Famine e.g. cessation of rice imports from Japanese-occupied Burma; hundreds of thousands removed from areas close to Japanese-occupied Burma (instant impoverishment and demand on rice stocks); seizure of rice stocks (Rice Denial to impair Japanese invasion as well as punishment of rebellious Bengalis); local deficiencies (due to the 1942 hurricane, fungal infestation and British suppression of Bengali nationalists); the Boat Denial Policy (that ostensibly was meant to delay a Japanese invasion but which condemned millions to death through lack of fishing and food distribution); provincial autonomy of food stocks (a dead-

ly divide and rule policy covered with a veneer of “partial democracy”); mass imprisonment of hundreds of thousands of Free India supporters (thereby minimizing democratic Indian political responses to the Bengal Famine); various British encouragements of capitalist hoarding and profiteering; export of grain from India associated with hugely decreased imports of grain; British unresponsiveness in India and in London; lack of shipping in the Indian Ocean due to Churchillian fiat at Casablanca (especially in 1943); government protection of the food security of soldiers, civil servants and defence industry workers in Calcutta (a major industrial city undergoing a wartime boom and which sucked food out of a starving but rice-producing countryside); inflation (due to the British running up a huge financial debt to India during WW 2 and Government rice purchases).

Polya points out that N.G. Jog was the first one to refer to this WW II atrocity as a “holocaust”, in his 1944 book.¹⁷⁸ Yet this Bengali holocaust of WW

¹⁷⁸N.G. Jog: *Churchill's Blind Spot: India*, New Book Company, Bombay, 1944.

II has been consigned to oblivion by text book historians and these casualties of WW II hardly find a place in the standard books. This holocaust was rooted in the general genocidal policies of the international bankers, whose interests, Churchill represented. Churchill is quoted by Mukerjee in his book. Polya writes:

Mukerjee makes clear that Churchill's deadly unresponsiveness to the Bengal Famine came from a passionately Anglocentric and imperialist view of the world and his entrenched racism from "I hate Indians. They are a beastly people with a beastly religion" to his view of Bengalis that "they breed like rabbits".

The international bankers and their agents hold mankind in absolute contempt and also use war as a means of depopulating the world. One of their spokesmen, the famous Lord Bertrand Russell, expressed his disappointment in war as a means of depopulating the world the following words (in 1952):¹⁷⁹

At present the population of the world is increasing at about 58,000 per diem. War, so far, has had no very great effect

¹⁷⁹Bertrand Russell: *The Impact of Science on Society*; 1952

on this increase, which continued throughout each of the world wars . . . War has hitherto been disappointing in this respect . . . but perhaps bacteriological war may prove more effective. If a Black Death could spread throughout the world once in every generation, survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full. The state of affairs may be unpleasant, but what of it?

2.10 The Human Cost

World War II led to anywhere from 22 million to 30 million dead *soldiers*.¹⁸⁰ The *civilian* death toll is certainly much higher than the military death toll. The Soviet Union alone lost 26.6 million human beings.¹⁸¹ The combined German and Russian death toll alone during the war was 46.6 million. The 6-7 million forgotten Bengalis, who died in the period 1942-44 as a result of this war, makes the death toll, just from three countries, over 50 million! One may add to this the 7 million Germans killed in the period

¹⁸⁰http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II_casualties and references cited therein.

¹⁸¹See Michael Ellman and S. Maksudov: *Soviet Deaths in the Great Patriotic War: A Note* Europe Asia Studies, July 1994. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/152934>

1945-48 by the Allies. In fact a recent study reported in the June 2014 issue of the *American Journal of Public Health* points out:¹⁸²

The proportion of civilian deaths and the methods for classifying deaths as civilian are debated, but civilian war deaths constitute 85% to 90% of casualties caused by war, with about 10 civilians dying for every combatant killed in battle.

Such horrendous bloodshed was brought about so that international bankers could proceed towards the One World Government, set up Israel, bring mankind under deeper debt bondage, use Christians to kill Christians, Buddhists, Muslims, Jews and others. The Bretton Woods agreement was made so as to plunder the planet, the United Nations was set up on Rockefeller property, as a supra-national organization which has gradually begun to supersede national sovereignty. One of the UN goals is depopulation and reduction of the global population total maintaining a level of half a billion to one billion, a small number being easy to enslave and manage. The mouthpiece of the international bankers, the famed H.G. Wells, stated in his 1935 book, *The*

¹⁸²See 90% of All Deaths in War are CIVILIANS; <http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2014/05/90-deaths-war-civilians.html>

Open Conspiracy: "... the world community of our desires, the organized world community conducting and ensuring it's own progress, requires a deliberate collective control of population as a primary condition." As Prince Philip said in August 1988:¹⁸³ "If I were reincarnated, I would wish to be returned to Earth as a killer virus in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation."

One may end by quoting Mullins:¹⁸⁴

The bandits of the World Order have succeeded in robbing the whole world through the technique of the bal masque, the disguise that enables them to carry on their Satanic work without being identified and prosecuted. The bal masque is the ideal vehicle for this program, because the World Order gained its present power in Europe of the nineteenth century. ... The reward of being a guest at a bal masque is to be one of the Knowing Ones, those who know which masque hid the face of the King, which costume

¹⁸³For both quotations please see *Depopulation Agenda*; <http://thenewalexandrialibrary.com/depopulation.html>

¹⁸⁴Eustace Mullins: *The World Order A Study into the Hegemony of Parasitism*; first published by Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, Stanton VA, USA, 1985, Second Foreword.

is that of the Grand Vizier. The other guests never know whether they are talking to a mere courtier, or to a powerful personage. The masses, with their faces pressed against the windows of the ballroom, know none of the celebrants and will never know. This is the technique of the World Order, to be masked in mystery, with its hierarchy protected by its anonymity and their masks, so that those who revolt will strike out against the wrong targets, insignificant officials who are expendable.

Mankind must identify the right targets, the international bankers, and their stooges, and bring them to book. Increased awareness of the nature, methods and designs of the international bankers is the first step on this road. We must break out of the “consensus trance” imposed upon us through the media and through sanitized and false history. Since the USA is the most powerful tool in the hands of the masonic international bankers, the American people must realize how their own future, and the future of mankind, is in their hands. One reason the American people are being subjected to the present economic depression and militarization of US law enforcement authorities is to destroy and brutally suppress the American middle class, and make it hungry

2. International Bankers and WW II

and homeless so that it may not have the energy to be able to break out of this trance. When a man is hungry his foremost thoughts are about feeding himself and his family - all else is pushed into the background of his mind. The international bankers know this very well.

Chapter 3

The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

3.1 The High Cabal

The¹ control of the US, and of global politics, by the wealthiest families of the planet is exercised in a powerful, profound and clandestine manner. This control began in Europe and has a continuity that can be traced back to the time when the bankers discovered that it was more profitable to give loans to governments than to needy individuals. These

¹The article was published in the June 10, 2011 issue of the *New Dawn Magazine*, Australia. Reprinted with permission of the *New Dawn Magazine*. However some footnotes have been added which were not present in the original article.

3. The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

banking families and their subservient beneficiaries have come to own most major businesses over the two centuries during which they have secretly and increasingly organized themselves as controllers of governments worldwide and as arbiters of war and peace. Unless we understand this we will be unable to understand the real reasons for the two world wars and the impending Third World War, a war that is almost certain to begin as a consequence of the US attempt to seize and control Central Asia. The only way out is for the US to back off - something the people of the US and the world want, but the elite does not. US is a country controlled through the privately owned Federal Reserve, which in turn is controlled by the handful of banking families that established it by deception in the first place.

In his interesting book,² *The Secret Team*, Col. Fletcher Prouty, briefing officer of the US President

²Fletcher Prouty: *The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World*; this book was first published in the 1970s but virtually all copies seem to have disappeared. According to one reviewer on Amazon.com even the official copy in the Library of Congress has disappeared. The book can be read on the internet. However in April 2011, Skyhorse Publishing has reprinted it with a foreword by Jesse Ventura, 38th Governor of Minnesota, who himself has repeatedly spoken and written against the conspiracies being carried out against the people of the United States. Col. Fletcher Prouty passed away in 2001.

3.1. The High Cabal

from 1955-63, has narrated a remarkable incident in which Winston Churchill made a most revealing utterance during WW II:

On this particular night there had been a heavy raid on Rotterdam. He sat there, meditating, and then, as if to himself, he said, "Unrestricted submarine warfare, unrestricted air bombing – this is total war." He continued sitting there, gazing at a large map, and then said, "Time and the Ocean and some guiding star and High Cabal have made us what we are."

Prouty further states:

This was a most memorable scene and a revelation of reality that is infrequent, at best. If for the great Winston Churchill, there is a "High Cabal" that has made us what we are, our definition is complete. Who could know better than Churchill himself during the darkest days of World War II, that there exists, beyond doubt, an international High Cabal? This was true then. It is true today, especially in these times of the One World Order. This all-powerful group has remained su-

perior because it had learned the value of anonymity.

This “High Cabal” is the “One World Cabal” of today, also called the Elite by various writers.³

3.2 What They Control

The Elite owns the media, banks, defense and oil industry. In his book *Who’s Who of the Elite* Robert Gaylon Ross Sr.⁴ states:

It is my opinion that they own the US military, NATO, the Secret Service, the CIA, the Supreme Court, and many of the lower courts. They appear to control, either directly or indirectly, most of the state, county, and local law enforcement agencies.

The Elite is intent on conquering the world through the use of the abilities of the people of the United

³We have referred to the High Cabal as international bankers. Other names employed for them are insiders, masonic international bankers, the Fraternity, etc.

⁴Robert Gaylon Ross. Sr: *Who’s Who of the Elite V9: Members of the Bilderbergs, Council on Foreign Relations, Skull & Bones & Trilateral Commission*; Publisher R I E May 2011; an earlier edition was printed in 2003.

3.2. What They Control

States. It was as far back as 1773 that Amschel Mayer Rothschild stated at a gathering of twelve richest men of Prussia in Frankfurt: “Wars should be directed so that the nations on both sides should be further in our debt.” He further enunciated at the same meeting: “Panics and financial depressions would ultimately result in World Government, a new order of one world government.”⁵ The Elite owns numerous “think tanks” that work for expanding, consolidating and perpetuating its hold on the globe. The Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA), the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the Bilberberg Group, The Trilateral Commission, and many other similar organizations are all funded by the Elite and work for it. These think tanks publish journals, such as *Foreign Affairs*, in which these imperialist and anti-mankind ideas are edified as publications, and then, if need be, expanded in the form of books that are given wide publicity.⁶ Brzezinski and Kissinger et al as well as the neo-con “thinkers”,

⁵Quoted in Eustace Mullins: *Secrets of the Federal Reserve; The London Connection*; Bridger Publishers 1991; p 56.

⁶In his article *Ruling Class Journalists* that appeared in the *Washington Post* on Saturday October 30, 1993, journalist Richard Harwood states: “In its 70 year history the quarterly journal *Foreign Affairs* has had but five editors.” This shows the importance of the journal for the ruling classes and the continuity of their policies and goals.

3. The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

owe their positions and good living standards to the largesse of the Elite. This is an important point that must be kept in full view at all times. These thinkers and writers are on the payroll of the Elite and work for them. In case someone has any doubts about such a statement, it might help to read the following quotes from Professor Peter Dale Scott’s comprehensively researched book *The Road to 9/11 - Wealth, Empire, and the Future of America*:⁷

...Bundy’s Harvard protege Kissinger was named to be national security adviser after having chaired an important “study group” at the Council on Foreign Relations. As a former assistant to Nelson Rockefeller, Kissinger had been paid by Rockefeller to write a book on limited warfare for the CFR. He had also campaigned hard in Rockefeller’s losing campaign for the Presidential nomination in 1968. Thus Rockefeller and the CFR might have been excluded from control of the Republican Party, but not from the Republican White House.

The following quote from page 38 of the same book is also very revealing:

⁷Peter Dale Scott: *The Road to 9/11 - Wealth, Empire, and the Future of America*; Univ. of California Press, 2007, p 22.

3.2. What They Control

The Kissinger-Rockefeller relationship was complex and certainly intense. As investigative reporter Jim Hougan wrote: “Kissinger, married to a former Rockefeller aide, owner of a Georgetown mansion whose purchase was enabled only by Rockefeller gifts and loans, was always a protege of his patron Nelson Rockefeller, even when he wasn’t directly employed by him.

On the same page (38) Professor Scott writes:

Nixon’s and Kissinger’s arrival in the White House in 1969 coincided with David Rockefeller’s becoming CEO of Chase Manhattan Bank. The Nixon-Kissinger foreign policy of detente was highly congruous with Rockefeller’s push to internationalize Chase Manhattan banking operations. Thus in 1973 Chase Manhattan became the first American bank to open an office in Moscow. A few months later, thanks to an invitation arranged by Kissinger, Rockefeller became the first U.S. banker to talk with Chinese Communist leaders in Beijing.

3.3 How They Manipulate Public Opinion

In addition to these strategic “think tanks” the elite has set up a chain of research institutes that are devoted towards manipulating public opinion in a manner that the elite desires. As pointed out by John Coleman in his eye opening book, *The Tavistock Institute on Human Relations*,⁸ it was in 1913 that an institute was established at Wellington House, London for manipulation of public opinion. According to Coleman:

The modern science of mass manipulation was born at Wellington House London, the lusty infant being midwifed by Lord Northcliffe and Lord Rothmere. The British monarchy, Lord Rothschild, and the Rockefellers were responsible for funding the venture. ..the purpose of those at Wellington House was to effect a change in the opinions of British people who were adamantly opposed to war with Germany, a formidable task that

⁸Dr. John Coleman: *The Tavistock Institute on Human Relations - Shaping the Moral, Spiritual, Cultural, Political and Economic Decline of the United States of America*; Omni Publications 1999.

3.3. How They Manipulate Public Opinion

was accomplished by “opinion making” through polling. The staff consisted of Arnold Toynbee, a future director of studies at the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA), Lord Northcliffe, and the Americans, Walter Lippmann and Edward Bernays.

Lord Northcliffe was related to the Rothschilds through marriage.

Bernays was a nephew of Sigmund Freud, a fact never mentioned, and developed the technique of “Engineering Consent”. When Sigmund Freud moved to Britain he also, secretly, became associated with this institute through the Tavistock clinic. According to Coleman, Bernays “pioneered the use of psychology and other social sciences to shape and form public opinion so that the public thought such manufactured opinions were their own.” The Tavistock Institute has a 6 billion dollar fund and 400 subsidiary organizations are under its control along with 3000 think tanks, mostly in USA.⁹ The Stanford Research Institute, the Hoover Institute, the Aspen Institute of Colorado, and many others, devoted to manipulation of US as well as global public opin-

⁹This is mentioned by David Estulin: *The True Story of the Bilderberg Group*: Publishers Trine Day 2006.

3. The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

ion, are Tavistock off-shoots.¹⁰ This helps explain why the US public, by and large, is so mesmerized as to be unable to see things clearly and to react. David Estulin quotes from Mary Scobey’s book *To Nurture Humanness*, a statement attributed to Professor Raymond Houghton, that the CFR has been clear for a very long time that “absolute behavior control is imminent without mankind’s self realization that a crisis is at hand.” It is also to be kept in mind that currently 80% of US electronic and print media are owned by only six large corporations.¹¹ This development has taken place in the past two decades. These corporations are elite owned. It is almost impossible for anyone who is acquainted with what is going on at the global level to watch, even for a few minutes, the distortions, lies and fabrications, incessantly pouring out of this media, a media which is a propaganda and brainwashing organ of the elite. Once your picture is clear it is also easy to notice the criminal silence of the media on crimes being perpetrated against humanity at the behest of the elite. How many people know that the cancer

¹⁰Dr. John Coleman: *The Tavistock Institute on Human Relations - Shaping the Moral, Spiritual, Cultural, Political and Economic Decline of the United States of America*; Omni Publications 1999.

¹¹More recent surveys indicate that 95% of the US media is currently owned by six giant corporations.

rates in Fallujah, Iraq are higher than those in Hiroshima and Nagasaki because of the use of depleted uranium, and maybe other secret nuclear devices, by US forces? Fallujah was punished for its heroic resistance against the American forces.

3.4 The Importance of Eurasia

Why is the US in Central Asia? In order to understand this one has to look at the writings of the stooges of the Elite - Brzezinski, Kissinger, Samuel P. Huntington, and their likes. It is important to note that members of these Elite paid think tanks publish books as part of a strategy to give respectability to subsequent illegal, immoral and predatory actions that are to be taken at the behest of the Elite. The views are not their own - they are views of the think tanks formulated for and pronounced at the behest of their masters, through bodies like the Council on Foreign Relations, Bilderberg Group, etc. In his infinitely arrogant book *The Grand Chessboard*,¹² published in 1997, Brzezinski has spelled out the philosophy behind the current US military eruption. He starts by quoting the well known views

¹²Zbigniew Brzezinski: *The Grand Chessboard: American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*; Basic Books 1997

3. The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

of the British geographer Sir Halford J. Mackinder (1861-1947), another worker for the Elite. Mackinder was a member of the Coefficients Dining Club¹³ established by members of the Fabian Society in 1902. The continuity of the policies of the Elite is indicated by the fact that Brzezinski starts from Mackinder’s thesis first propounded in 1904:

¹³The Coefficients Dining Club had a membership list that included very interesting names such as Lord Bertrand Russell, Richard B. Haldane, Lord Alfred Milner, Lord Robert Cecil, Lord Arthur Balfour, and others. Some of the names in this list were directly connected to the the Group of Cecil Rhodes, and were active agents of the Rothschilds. All members stood for One World Government. As pointed out on www.educate-yourself.org, “Among other things, the accounts of deliberations offered by such luminaries as Bertrand Russell and H.G. Wells prove beyond any doubt that Fabian Socialism, contrary to surface impressions that it was the enemy of British Oligarchy, was one of the Oligarchy’s most prized instruments for world rule.”

The Club was founded by husband and wife Sidney and Beatrice Webb, known as writers on social reform, whose remains are buried in Westminster Abbey. Both were also involved in setting up the London School of Economics, an institution, which was funded by the Elite. Sir Ernest Cassel, business partner of Rothschilds as well as partner of Kuhn Loeb, the Rockefellers and the Rothschild arms firm Vickers (through front man Zaharoff) contributed funds for its establishment. Sir Cassel stated that the purpose of setting up the LSE was to “raise and train the bureaucracy of the future Socialist State.” Sir Evelyn Robert Adrian de Rothschild, the current head of the Rothschild clan, was one of its Governors.

3.4. The Importance of Eurasia

*Who rules East Europe commands the Heartland:
Who rules the Heartland commands the World-Island:
Who commands the World-Island commands the world.*

Brzezinski argues that for the first time in human history a non Eurasian power has become preeminent and that it must hold sway over the Eurasian continent if it is to remain the preeminent global power.

For America the chief geopolitical prize is Eurasia. . . . About 75 percent of the world's people live in Eurasia. . . . Eurasia accounts for about 60 percent of the world's GNP and about three fourths of the world's known energy resources.

It is not just the geostrategic location of this region, it is also this wealth, "both in its enterprises and beneath its soil", that holds such attraction for the Elite whose greed for money and lust for power remain un-satiated, as if there was a sickness afflicting it. In his book Brzezinski writes:

But it is on the globe's most important playing field - Eurasia - that a potential rival to America might at some point arise. This focusing on the key players

3. The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

and properly assessing the terrain has to be a point of departure for the formulation of American geostrategy for the long-term management of America’s Eurasian geopolitical interests.

These lines were published in 1997. Millions of people have died in the past two decades and millions have been rendered homeless in this region but it remains a “playing” field for Brzezinski and his likes! In his book Brzezinski has drawn two very interesting maps - one of these has the caption The Global Zone of Percolating Violence (p 53) and the other (p 124) is captioned The Eurasian Balkans. The first of these encircles a region which includes the following countries: Sudan, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Syria, Iraq, Iran, all Central Asian states, Afghanistan, Pakistan and parts of Russia as well as India. The second one has two circles an inner circle and a wider circle - the outer circle encloses the same countries as in the first map but the inner circle covers Iran, Afghanistan, eastern Turkey and the former Soviet Republics in Central Asia. “This huge region, torn by volatile hatreds and surrounded by competing powerful neighbors, is likely to be a major battlefield” writes Brzezinski. He further writes: “A possible challenge to American primacy from Islamic fundamentalism could be part of the problem of this unstable region.” These lines were written at

a time when this kind of fundamentalism was not a problem - subsequently the US manipulated things and chose to make it one by its provocative and deceptive tactics. According to its strategic thinkers the US might face a serious challenge from a coalition of China, Russia and Iran and must do whatever it can to prevent such a coalition from forming.

“Terrorism”, a Tavistock type concept, is just a well planned and well thought out strategy, a lie and a deception, to provide a cover for military presence in the Central Eurasian region and elsewhere. It is being used to keep the US public in a state of fear, to keep Russia in a state of insecurity about further breakup (the US has trained and supported Chechen fighters, “terrorists”, throughout) and to justify presence of US troops in and around Central Asia.

3.5 The Concocted War on Terrorism

Terrorism provides the justification for transforming US into a police state. According to the *Washington Post* stories of December 20 and 21, 2010, the US now has 4058 anti-terrorism organizations! These are certainly not meant for those so called terrorists who operate in Central Asia - the number by far ex-

3. The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

ceeds the number of so-called terrorists in the entire world. Unbridled domestic spying by US agencies is now a fact of life and the US public, as always, has accepted this because of the collusion of media and Tavistock type institutes owned by the elite. The US historian Howard Zinn has put it very well:

The so-called war on terrorism is not only a war against innocent people in other countries, but also a war on the people of the United States: a war on our liberties, a war on our standard of living. The wealth of the country is being stolen from the people and handed over to the superrich. The lives of our young are being stolen. And the thieves are in the White House.

Actually the thieves control the White House and have been doing so for a very long time. In his outstanding book *Crossing the Rubicon*, Michael Rupert has pointed out that much of the violence in the Central Asian region as well as in Pakistan, which has been encircled in two maps in Brzezinski’s book, was “initiated by the US proxies”. He wrote:¹⁴

¹⁴Michael C. Rupert: *Crossing the Rubicon: The Decline of the American Empire at the End of the Age of Oil*; New Society Publishers, 2004

Given that these maps were published a full four years before the first plane hit the World Trade Centre, they would fall in a category of evidence I learned about at LAPD. We called them ‘clues’.

This means that the eruption of US militarism after 9/11, and the event itself, were part of a preplanned and coherent strategy of global domination in which the people of the US were also “conquered” through totalitarian legislation carried out in the wake of 9/11. As Brzezinski puts it:

America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America’s power, especially its capacity for military intimidation. Never before has a popular democracy attained international supremacy. But the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public’s sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is, defense spending) and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.

3. The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

Certainly post 9/11 legislations, the extraordinary expansion of agencies, and surveillance of US public, is a cause of great satisfaction for the Elite - US can hardly be called a democracy now. As reported by the *Washington Post*, the NSA intercepts over 1.7 billion emails, phone calls and other communications every day and stores them. No wonder Bush called 9/11 “a great opportunity” and Rumsfeld saw it an opportunity analogous to WW II to “refashion the world”.

In order to achieve the objectives of the elite the US destroyed Yugoslavia while Russia stood by mesmerized and impotent, carried out regime changes in Central Asia, set up military bases in East Europe and Central Asia, carried out highly provocative military exercises testing Russia’s and China’s will. It has set up a military base in Kyrgistan which has a 500 mile or so border with China. When the Chinese protested that the recent naval exercises with South Korea were too close to Chinese territory, a US spokesman responded:

Those determinations are made by us, and us alone . . . Where we exercise, when we exercise, with whom and how, with what assets and so forth are determinations that are made by the United States Navy, by the Department of Defense, by the United States government.

3.5. The Concocted War on Terrorism

As Rick Rozoff notes: “There is no way such confrontational, arrogant and vulgar language was not understood at its proper value in Beijing.”¹⁵

The US has acquired bases in Romania, in Bulgaria, Poland, and the Czech Republic - it has set up the largest military base ever built in the region, Camp Bondsteel, in Kosovo. In Poland it is busy installing missiles a mere 35 miles from the Russian border. US is also busy setting up bilateral military ties in Russia’s backyard with Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan and is pursuing the goal of a “Greater Central Asia” from Afghanistan right up to the Middle-East, a great corridor from where the oil, gas, and great mineral wealth of this region will flow to the coffers of the US Elite, at bloody expense to the local people. As remarked by the Indian career diplomat M.K. Bhadrakumar:

The time is not far off before they begin to sense that “the war on terror” is providing a convenient rubric under which the US is incrementally securing for itself a permanent abode in the highlands of Hindu Kush, the Pamirs, Central Asian

¹⁵Rick Rozoff: *U.S.-China Conflict: From War of Words to Talk of War*; <http://www.globalresearch.ca/u-s-china-conflict-from-war-of-words-to-talk-of-war/20629>; August 16, 2010

3. The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

steppes and the Caucasus that form the strategic hub overlooking Russia, China, India and Iran.

The scene for a great war involving the great powers of the time US, Russia and China is now set, by design of the elite. It is just a matter of time.

Time and again the US Elite has taken the good people of US into great wars through documented and proven deceptions - sinking of *Lusitania* during WW I, Pearl Harbor in WW II, and so on. The Elite considers us “human garbage” - a term first used by the French in Indo-China. It is also generating a good deal of “human garbage” in the US. A World Bank report points out that in 2005, 28 million Americans were “insecure” - in 2007 the number had risen to 46 million! One in every five Americans is faced with the possibility of becoming “destitute” - 38 million people receive food coupons! Michael Ruppert lamented:¹⁶

My country is dead. Its people have surrendered to tyranny and in so doing, they have become tyranny’s primary support group; its base; its defender. Every day they offer their endorsement of tyranny by banking in its banks and spending

¹⁶Michael C. Ruppert: *By the Light of a Burning Bridge*; August 20, 2006; www.fromthewilderness.com

3.5. The Concocted War on Terrorism

their borrowed money with the corporations that run it. The great Neocon strategy of George H.W. Bush has triumphed. Convince the American people that they can't live without the "good things", then sit back and watch as they endorse the progressively more outrageous crimes you commit as you throw them bones with ever less meat on them. All the while lock them into debt. Destroy the middle class, the only political base that need be feared. Make them accept, because of their shared guilt, ever-more repressive police state measures. Do whatever you want.

A global economic system erected on inhuman and predatory values, where a few possess more wealth than the billions of hungry put together, will end but the end will be painful and bloody. It is a system in which the Elite thrives on war and widespread human misery, on death and destruction by design.¹⁷

¹⁷Henry Kissinger, who has been working for the Elite for over 65 years, has revealed the thoughts of the Elite recently. On May 21, 2012 Jurriaan Maessen reported on www.explosivereports.com as follows:

"In a recent statement Henry Kissinger admitted that social upheaval and mass civil unrest are to be used as a means of merging the US into an 'international system'. 'The United

3. The Elite, the “Great Game”, and WW III

As Einstein said “I do not know how the Third World War will be fought, but I can tell you what they will use in the Fourth - rocks!”¹⁸

States has to be a part of an international system that we create domestically’, he told the *Harvard Crimson* in the beginning of this month. . . .

What the old man is saying here ties neatly into statements he made in the past concerning the concept of seizing crises and upheavals, the causes of which may differ from nation to nation, in order to bring about an international order - thereby following the elite’s golden rule that order is best brought about by chaos. Furthermore, he provides us with a glimpse of the underlying intent he and his fellow-bilderbergers have in mind, stating in so many words that civil unrest - be it economically, politically or socially motivated - must be seized upon in order to merge nations into the desired ‘international system’.

This may well explain why the Department of Homeland Security has recently ordered 1.6 billion hollow point bullets, enough for a twenty year civil war on a full scale. The Elite desires to kill US citizens in massive numbers, if need be, to bring them round to subordination of US sovereignty to supra-national bodies controlled by “international bankers” for whom Kissinger and his likes work. The socio-economic conditions have been created deliberately by the Elite through the Federal Reserve so as to impose an “international order” on the United States i.e. subordinate it, by force, formally to supra-national bodies set up by the “international bankers” for the One World Government controlled by them.

¹⁸Alice Calaprice: *The Quotable Einstein*; Princeton University Press 1996

Chapter 4

Who Really Controls the World?

Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.

US President **Woodrow Wilson**

So you see, my dear Coningsby, that the world is governed by very different per-

*sonages from what is imagined by those
who are not behind the scenes.*

Benjamin Disraeli, Prime Minister of
England

4.1 The Elite Goals & Actions

The¹ advent of the industrial revolution, the invention of a banking system based on usury, and scientific and technological advancements during the past three centuries have had three major consequences. These have made the incredible concentration of wealth in a few hands possible, have led to the construction of increasingly deadly weapons culminating in weapons of mass destruction, and have made it possible to mold the minds of vast populations by application of scientific techniques through the media and through control of the educational system. The wealthiest families on planet earth call the shots in every major upheaval that they cause. Their sphere of activity extends over the entire globe, and even beyond, their ambition

¹First published in the *New Dawn Magazine*, Australia on December 14, 2011. Reprinted with permission. Some footnotes, not present in the original article, have however been added.

4.1. The Elite Goals & Actions

and greed for wealth and power knows no bounds, and for them, most of mankind is garbage - “human garbage”. It is also their target to depopulate the globe and maintain a much lower population compared to what we have now.

It was Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild (1840-1915) who once said: “I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man that controls Britain’s money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply.”² What was true of the British Empire is equally true of the US Empire, essentially an extension of the British Empire, controlled remotely by the London based Elite through the Federal Reserve System. Judged by its consequences, the Federal Reserve System is the greatest con job in human history.³ It is sad

²This is a widely quoted statement. See, for instance, *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection* by Eustace Mullins, Bridger House Publishers 1991, p 59. Numerous references regarding this quote are available on the internet.

³It is mind boggling as to why the US public does not demand the abolition of the Federal Reserve System. The Federal Reserve, owned by a few “international” bankers, prints dollars and lends them to the US government on interest! The Congress, the “representative” of the people, has given the owners of the Federal Reserve the incredible power to hold the US people in eternal bondage of debt! The Fed prints dollars and lends these, on interest, to the US govern-

4. Who Really Controls the World?

and painful that man's most beautiful construction, and the source of most power and wealth on earth, viz. scientific knowledge - the most sublime, the most powerful and the most organized expression of man's inherent gift of thought, wonder and awe, has become a tool for subjugation of humanity, a dangerous tool in the hands of a tiny group of men. These men have "hired" the scientist and take away, as a matter of right, the power that the scientist creates through his inventions. This power is then used for their own purposes at immense human and material cost to mankind. The goal of this handful of men, the members of the wealthiest families on the planet, the Elite, is a New World Order, a One World Government, under their control.

Secrecy and anonymity is integral to the operations of Elite as is absolute ruthlessness, deep decep-

ment! If the US government has its own central bank, it will not owe a dime to anyone. There is no explanation of the public apathy on this issue except that the public has been deliberately kept ignorant and also misled about the truth regarding various banking crises with the connivance of the media and the academia - there has been planned "consent engineering" i.e. brain-washing. Even the recent protests, completely blacked out by the media, against Wall Street in New York and San Francisco are somewhat misguided (see <http://www.pakalertpress.com/2011/09/21/videos-100-million-protesters-on-us-streets>). The protestors should only have one demand - the abolition of the Federal Reserve and the issuance of dollars by the US Treasury.

tion and the most sordid spying and blackmail. The Elite pitches nations against each other, and aims at the destruction of religion, destruction of family and other traditional values, creates chaos, deliberately spreads poverty and misery, and then usurps power placing its stooges in place. These families “buy while the blood is still flowing in the streets” (Rothschild dictum). Wars, “revolutions” and assassinations are part of their tactics to destroy traditional civilization and traditional religions (as in Soviet Russia), amass wealth and power, to eliminate opponents, and to proceed relentlessly towards their avowed goal, generation after generation. They operate through covert and overt societies and organizations.

Professor Carroll Quigley wrote:

The powers of financial capitalism had another far reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands to be able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements, arrived at in private meetings and conferences. The apex of the system was the Bank for Interna-

4. Who Really Controls the World?

tional Settlements in Basle, Switzerland, a private bank owned and controlled by the worlds' central banks which were themselves private corporations. The growth of financial capitalism made possible a centralization of world economic control and use of this power for the direct benefit of financiers and the indirect injury to all other economic groups.

Winston Churchill⁴, who himself was an ally of the Elite, was eventually "bored by it all". He wrote in 1920:⁵

From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxembourg, and Emma Goldman, this world wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has

⁴*Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia* by Henry Wilson Coil 33°, Edited by Dr. William Moseley Brown, 33°, Dr. William L. Cummings, 33° and Harold Van Buren Voorhis, 33°, mentions Churchill as a Freemason. Publisher Macoy Publishing & Masonic Supply Company Incorporated, New York in 1961.

⁵Winston S. Churchill: *Zionism versus Bolshevism A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People*; *Illustrated Sunday Herald*, February 8, 1920, p 5.

been steadily growing. It played a definitely recognizable role in the tragedy of French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the nineteenth century, and now at last, this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads, and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

It was in the dark days of World War II that Churchill referred to the existence of a “High Cabal” that had brought about unprecedented bloodshed in human history. Churchill is also said to have remarked about the Elite: “They have transported Lenin in a sealed truck like a plague bacillus from Switzerland into Russia . . .”⁶ Who are ‘they’?

⁶Quoted by Dr. John Coleman in *The Tavistock Institute of Human Relations*, Global Publications 2006, first published 1999.

4.2 The High Cabal Exposed by JFK

And finally in 1961 we have the statement of President John F. Kennedy (JFK) made while addressing media personnel: ⁷

The word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society, and we are as a people, inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, secret oaths and secret proceedings. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy, that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence. It depends on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific, and political operations.

⁷The remarks may be heard on you tube e.g.
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zlghYpDx0f4> or
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EZYfeYhQ9eU
&feature=related](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EZYfeYhQ9eU&feature=related).

4.2. The High Cabal Exposed by JFK

Its preparations are concealed, not published, its mistakes are buried, not headlined, and its dissenters are silenced, not praised, no expenditure is questioned, no secret revealed I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people.

Secret societies, secret oaths, secret proceedings, infiltration, subversion, intimidation - these are the words used by JFK!

On June 4, 1963, JFK had ordered the printing of Treasury dollar bills instead of the Federal Reserve notes (Executive Order 11110) and had ordered that once these had been printed the Federal Reserve notes would be withdrawn and the Treasury bills put into circulation. A few months later (November 22, 1963) he was killed in broad daylight in front of the whole world, "killed like a dog" - his brains were blown out. The message was loud and clear - no one dare challenge the policy and interest of the Elite. And to complete the insult his true killers have never been revealed - the real documents may not be released till 2013. Almost all main players involved would be dead by then! Upon assumption of power, his successor, President Lyndon Johnson, immediately reversed the order to switch to Treasury bills showing very clearly why JFK was murdered. The other order of JFK that was re-

4. Who Really Controls the World?

versed was the order to militarily disengage from the Far East by withdrawing US “advisors” from Vietnam. After the Cuban crisis JFK wanted peaceful non confrontational coexistence with the Soviet Union and that meant no wars in the world. He knew that the next war would be nuclear and there would be no winners. This was a blow that the Elite would not take. The Defense industry and the banks that make money from war belong to the Elite. And the Elite subscribes to a dialectical Hegelian philosophy, as pointed out by Antony Sutton, a philosophy under which they bring about what they consider ‘controlled’ conflict. The two world wars were such ‘controlled’ conflicts. Their arrogance, their ceaseless energy, their focus, their utter disregard for human life, their ability to plan decades in advance, to act on that planning, and their continual success are staggering and faith-shaking.

The statements by men like Disraeli, Wilson, Churchill, and JFK, and the actions of Lyndon Johnson, should not leave any doubt in the mind of the reader about who controls the world. It may be mentioned that, willingly or unwillingly, four out of the five men mentioned were agents of the Elite. Only JFK was genuinely opposed to the inhuman goals of the Elite and therefore lost his life. In

4.2. The High Cabal Exposed by JFK

fact Franklin Delano Roosevelt,⁸ US President from 1932-44, wrote in November 1933 to Col. Edward House, Woodrow Wilson's top advisor and 'handler': "The real truth of the matter is, as you and I know, that a financial element in the larger centers has owned the government since the days of Andrew Jackson." It may be recalled that Andrew Jackson, US President from 1829-1837, was so enraged by the tactics of bankers, who were seeking to extend the charter of the privately owned Central Bank beyond 1835, that he said: "You are a den of vipers. I intend to rout you out and by the Eternal God I will rout you out. If the people only understood the rank injustice of our money and banking system, there would be a revolution before morning."

⁸ *Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia* by Henry Wilson Coil 33^o, Edited by Dr. William Moseley Brown, 33^o, Dr. William L. Cummings, 33^o and Harold Van Buren Voorhis, 33^o, gives a list of Masonic US Presidents. Franklin D Roosevelt has been mentioned there as a 32^o Freemason. Publisher Macoy Publishing & Masonic Supply Company Incorporated, New York, 1961.

4.3 Interlocking Structure of Elite Control

In a recent article,⁹ Dean Henderson has brought out an interesting fact. He states: “My queries to bank regulatory agencies regarding stock ownership in top 25 US bank holding companies were given Freedom of Information Act status, before being denied on ‘national security’ grounds. This is ironic since many of the bank’s stockholders reside in Europe.” This is, on the face of it, quite astonishing but it goes to show that the US government works, not for the people, but for the Elite. It also shows that secrecy is paramount in Elite affairs. No media outlet will raise this issue because the Elite owns the media. Secrecy is essential for Elite control - if the world finds out the truth about the wealth, thought, ideology and activities of the Elite there would be a worldwide revolt against it. Henderson further states:

The Four Horsemen of Banking (Bank of America, JP Morgan Chase, Citigroup and Wells Fargo) own the Four Horsemen of Oil (Exxon Mobil, Royal Dutch/

⁹<http://deanhenderson.wordpress.com/2011/06/01/the-federal-reserve-cartel-part-i-the-eight-families/> or <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=25080>

4.3. Interlocking Structure of Elite Control

Shell, BP Amoco and Chevron Texaco); in tandem with other European and old money behemoths. But their monopoly over the global economy does not end at the edge of the oil patch. According to company 10K filings to the SEC, the Four Horsemen of Banking are among the top ten stockholders of virtually every Fortune 500 corporation.

It is well known that in 2009, of the top 100 largest economic entities of the world, 44 were corporations. If one considers 150 top economic entities then 59% of these are corporations. So the wealth of these families, which are among the top 10 share holders in each of these, is far in excess of national economies. The Rothschild wealth alone is estimated to be in hundreds of trillions of dollars.¹⁰ So is the case with the Rockefellers who were helped and provided money all along by the Rothschilds. It is to be borne

¹⁰Pete Papaherakles writes in his article for the American Free Press *Rothschilds Want Iran's Banks* americanfreepress.net/?p=2743: "The Rothschilds control the Bank of England, the Federal Reserve, the European Central Bank, the World Bank and the Bank of International Settlements. Also they own most of the gold in the world as well as the London Gold Exchange, which sets the price of gold every day. It is said the family owns half the wealth of the planet - estimated by Credit Suisse to be \$ 231 trillion - and is controlled by Evelyn Rothschild, the current head of the family."

4. Who Really Controls the World?

in mind that the largest national economy in the world is the US economy - it has an annual GDP in the range of 14 -15 trillion dollars which pales into insignificance before the wealth of these trillionaires. With the US government and most European countries under debt to the Elite, there should be absolutely no doubt as to who owns the world and who controls it. To quote Eustace Mullins from his book *The World Order*:

The Rothschilds rule the US through their Foundations, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Federal Reserve System with no serious challenges to their power. Expensive 'political campaigns' are routinely conducted, with carefully screened candidates who are pledged to the program of the World Order. Should they deviate from the program, they would have an 'accident', be framed on a sex charge, or indicted in some financial irregularity.

The following banks own most major banks, including the US Federal Reserve: two Rothschild banks, two Warburg banks, Lehman Brothers, Kuhn Loeb, Israel Moses Seif Bank of Italy and Lazard Brothers

4.3. Interlocking Structure of Elite Control

of Paris, Rockefellers, Morgans.¹¹

A study by Swiss researchers that appeared in the *New Scientist* magazine in 2011 revealed that the bankers do indeed control the world.¹² The researchers drew on a 2007 Orbis database that lists 37 million companies and investors worldwide. They focussed on 43000 transnational companies and the share ownership that connected them. The study revealed that a core of companies, most in the banking sector, exerted a highly disproportionate influence on the global economy. They also found that of these 1318 companies were intertwined with 20 others on an average. The top 25 included Barclays, Bank of America, J.P. Morgan Chase, Morgan Stanley, Goldman Sachs, Merrill Lynch, Deutsche Bank AG, Credit Suisse, Bank of New York Mellon Group, Societie Generale, etc.!

The Elite members operate in absolute unison against public benefit, against a better life for mankind in which the individual is free to develop his or her innate creativity, a life free of war and bloodshed.

¹¹The following paragraph was not present in the original article. It has been borrowed from the author's book. Mujahid Kamran: *9/11 & The New World Order*; 2013, pp 19, 20.

¹²Andy Coghlan and Debora MacKenzie: *Revealed - the capitalist network that runs the world*; 24 October 2011; www.newscientist.com/article/mg21228345.500-revealed-the-capitalist-network-that-runs-the-world.html

4. Who Really Controls the World?

James Forrestal, the first Secretary of Defense of the US, became aware of the Elite intrigue and had, according to Jim Marrs,¹³ accumulated 3000 pages of notes to be used for writing a book. He died in mysterious circumstances and was almost certainly murdered. His notes were taken away and a sanitized version made public after one year! Just before he died, almost fifteen months before the outbreak of Korean War, he had revealed that the Korean war would take place. Marrs quotes Forrestal as having said: “These men are not incompetent or stupid. Consistency has never been a mark of stupidity. If they were merely stupid, they would occasionally make a mistake in our favor.”

It is instructive to quote Col. Prouty, who was the briefing officer to the President of the US from 1955-1963. In his book *The Secret Team* he writes about “an inner sanctum of a new religious order.” By the phrase Secret Team he means a group of “security-cleared individuals in and out of government who receive secret intelligence data gathered by the CIA and the National Security Agency (NSA) and who react to those data.” He states:

The power of the Team derives from its vast intra-governmental undercover in-

¹³Jim Marrs: *Rule by Secrecy* William Morrow paperbacks 2001

frastructure and its direct relationship with great private industries, mutual funds and investment houses, universities, and the news media, including foreign and domestic publishing houses ... All true members of the Team remain in the power center whether in office with the incumbent administration or out of office with the hard-core set. They simply rotate to and from official jobs and the business world or the pleasant haven of academe.

4.4 Training the Young for Elite Membership

It is very remarkable as to how are 'they' able to exercise control and how is it that 'they' always find people to carry out the job, and how is that 'they' always take the 'right' decision at the right time? This can only be possible if there exists a hidden program, of inducting and training cadres mentally, ideologically, philosophically, psychologically and ability-wise over prolonged periods of time and planting them in centers of power of countries like US, UK, etc. This training should begin at a young age in general. There must also be a method of contin-

4. Who Really Controls the World?

ual appraisal, by small groups of very highly skilled men, of developing situations, ‘their’ men who are planted throughout the major power centers of the major powers of the world, so that immediate ‘remedial’ action, action that always favors the Elite interests, can be taken. How does that happen?

It is in finding answers to these questions that the role of secret societies and their control of universities, particularly in the US, assumes deeper importance. The work done by men like Antony Sutton and Eustace Mullins is ground breaking. Mankind owes a debt to such scholars who suffer for the truth but do not give in. Whenever you trace the money source of important initiatives designed to bring about major wars, lay down policies for the future, enhance control of the Elite over mankind, etc, you will invariably find these linked to the so called banking families and their allies and stooges operating out of Foundations. In April 2008 I was one of the participants at a two day *Higher Education Summit for Global Development* held at the US State Department in Washington D.C. Approximately 200 Vice Chancellors, Rectors and Presidents of universities from Asia, Africa, Europe and the US, attended the Summit. The Summit was addressed by five US Secretaries, including Secretary of State, Condoleezza Rice. The real emphasis throughout the conference was only on one thing viz. universities in the de-

4.4. Training the Young for Elite Membership

veloping countries build and operate through partnership with Foundations so that global problems could be solved! These are private Foundations and the only way to understand this emphasis is to realize that the US government is owned by those who own these Foundations. As an aside the inaugural address was delivered by the war criminal responsible for millions of deaths in Rwanda, trained in US military institutions and awarded a doctorate - Dr. Paul Kagame! The very first presentation was made by a senior officer of the Agha Khan Foundation!

The role of the Foundations in concealing the true wealth and the sinister activities of the Elite is deeply disturbing. For instance the Foundations, posing as philanthropic organizations are a cover through which the academic world is controlled. This control is now very comprehensive and there is now an academic establishment throughout US, UK and elsewhere, which does not allow the truth, the real history, “deep” or “suppressed” history, as Professor Peter Dale Scott calls it, to be conveyed to the students. The Foundations also mold and control the thought processes of those who pass through universities and also influence the mindset of the nation through research designed for that very purpose. It was over half a century ago that Congressman B. Carroll Reece, Chairman of the House Special Committee to Investigate Tax-Exempt Founda-

4. Who Really Controls the World?

tions wrote a very revealing article in the *American Mercury* **56-64**, (July 1957) with the title *Tax Exempt Subversion*.¹⁴ He wrote that as far as the social sciences were concerned the power of the large Foundations was “enormous”. He quoted from the report of the Committee:

It can exercise various forms of patronage which carry with them elements of thought control. It can exert immense influence on educational institutions, upon educational processes, and upon educators . . . It can materially predetermine the development of social and political concepts and courses of action, through the process of granting or with-holding foundation awards upon a selective basis, and by designing projects which propel research in selected directions. It can play a powerful part in determination of academic opinion, and through this thought leadership, materially influence public opinion.

There is such a concentration of foundation power in the United States, operat-

¹⁴Fortunately researchers have dug out this article and posted it on various websites. See e.g.
www.biblebelievers.org.au/reeceart.htm
www.unz.org/Pub/AmMercury-1957jul-00056

4.4. Training the Young for Elite Membership

ing in the social sciences and education
... It operates in part through certain
intermediary organizations supported by
the foundations. It has ramifications in
almost every every phase of research and
education, in communications, and even
in government.

Research in social sciences plays a key
part in the evolution of our society. Such
research is now almost wholly in control
of the professional employees of the large
foundations and their obedient satellites.
Even the great sums allotted by the Fed-
eral Government for social science research
have come into virtual control of this
professional group.

The 2008 advice of the US authorities to the Vice
Chancellors from developing countries to operate with
the Foundations indicates that the position has
now changed completely in favor of the Foundations
i.e. the owners of these Foundations completely control
the US Government.

In a fascinating study of the Yale secret society
Skull and Bones, Antony Sutton uncovered numerous
aspects of profound importance about this one
society. There may be other unknown societies - and
then there are the Freemasons, the Illuminati and
so on. In his book *America's Secret Establishment*

4. Who Really Controls the World?

- *An Introduction to the Order of Skull & Bones*, published in 1983, Sutton points out, among other things that there is a set of “Old Line American Families and New Wealth” that dominates the Order (of Skull & Bones) - the Whitney family, the Stimson family, the Bundy family, the Rockefeller family, the Harriman family, the Taft family, and so on. He also points out that there is a British connection:

The links between the Order and Britain go through Lazard Freres and the private merchant bankers. Notably the British establishment also founded a University - *Oxford University*, and especially *All Souls College* at Oxford. The British element is called ‘The Group’. The Group links to the Jewish equivalent through the Rothschilds in Britain (Lord Rothschild was an original member of Rhodes ‘inner circle’). The Order in the US links to the Guggenheim, Schiff and Warburg families... There is an Illuminati connection.

Every year 15 young men have been inducted into The Order from Yale students since 1832. Who selects them? A study of the career trajectories of many of these shows how they rise to prominence

4.4. Training the Young for Elite Membership

in American life and how their peers ensure that these men penetrate the very fabric of important US institutions, business, law, academia, administration, etc. They are always there in key positions during war and peace, manipulating and watching ceaselessly. The influence of these families on the thought processes of nations is carried out through academic institutions and organizations, as well as the media. For instance, as Sutton points out, the Order of Skull and Bones set up several important academic bodies. He writes:

Among academic associations the American Historical Association, the American Economic Association, the American Chemical Society, and the American Psychological Association were all started by members of The Order or persons close to The Order. These are key associations for the conditioning of society. The phenomenon of The Order as the FIRST on the scene is found especially among Foundations, although it appears that The Order keeps a continuing presence among Foundation Trustees. The FIRST Chairman of an influential but almost unknown organization established in 1910 was also a member of The Order. In 1920 Theodore Marburg found-

ed the American Society for the Judicial Settlement of Disputes, but Marburg was only President. The FIRST Chairman was member William Howard Taft. The Society was the forerunner of the League to Enforce Peace, which developed into the League of Nations concept and ultimately the United Nations.

The United Nations is an instrument of the Elite designed to facilitate the setting up of One World Government under Elite control. The UN building stands on Rockefeller property.

4.5 Selecting Future Prime Ministers to Serve the NWO

In his article, *Oxford University The Illuminati Breeding Ground*,¹⁵ David Icke has narrated an incident that demonstrates how these secret societies and groups, working for the Elite, select, train and plan to install their men in key positions. In 1940 a “study group” of the Labor Party met in a room at University College Oxford and was addressed by a young man who stressed that he belonged to a se-

¹⁵This article is posted on numerous web sites. For instance http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_icke06.htm

4.5. Selecting Future Prime Ministers to Serve the NWO

cret group without a name and that he wanted, under their direction to work for “Marxist takeover” of Britain, Rhodesia (currently Zimbabwe) and South Africa. Since the British did not like extremists they themselves would pose as moderates and dismiss their critics as right-wingers (this seems like the anti-Semitism charge by ADL, etc. whenever Israel is criticized). He outlined a plan of the political wing to infiltrate the British Parliament and Civil Services. The young man informed the “study group” that he was assigned the position of the head of the political wing of that unnamed, or nameless, secret group and that he expected to be made Prime Minister of Britain some day! The young man was Harold Wilson who did become the Prime Minister of Britain (1964-70, 1974-76)! All young men studying at Ivy League universities, and at others, must bear in mind that they are being continually scrutinized by some, or many, of their Professors with the intention of selecting from amongst you, those who will serve the Elite, and become part of a global network of interlocked covert and overt societies and organizations that aims at setting up a One World Government under control of a set of families with a long history. Some of those already selected will be present among you, mingling with and yet, in their heart separated from you by a sense of belonging to a brotherhood with a mission that is ongoing,

4. Who Really Controls the World?

and has been going on for a long long time. These young men and women also know that they will be rewarded by advancement in career and wealth and also that if they falter they could be killed!

Finally it is to be stressed that since utter secrecy and absolute loyalty is essential to the continued success of this program, there has to be a religious or ideological and philosophical component. Philosophically they believe in Hegelian dialectics through which they justify bringing about horrible wars - euphemistically called 'controlled conflict'. Their political ideology is 'collectivism' whereby mankind has to be 'managed' by a group of men organized for the purpose of leading it - the 'dominant minority', that these men and women know better than ordinary mortals. There has to be a religious or cult element which probably takes us back to the times of pyramids and before. Why is the pyramid printed on the dollar bill? The Illuminati, the Freemasons, Jesuits, members of other secret societies, all mesh together under the wealthiest cabal in human history to take a mesmerized, dormant and battered mankind from one abyss to the next.¹⁶

¹⁶Henry Kissinger is reported to have made the following remarks at the 1992 Bilderberg Conference held at Evian, France in May, 1992: "Today Americans would be outraged if UN troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were

4.5. Selecting Future Prime Ministers to Serve the NWO

All this is designed to enable the wealthiest families on the planet become wealthier and more powerful. Former MI6 agent John Coleman refers to a Committee of 300 that controls and guides this vast subterranean human machinery. In a book published in 1926, Count Spiridovich had also referred to a “Hidden Hand” comprising of 300 “satanists” who control the world.¹⁷

The key to the power of the “Hidden Hand” lies in its utterly fraudulent power to create money through privately owned central banks, and in usury

told there was an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all people of the world will plead with world leaders to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their being granted to them by their world government.” These remarks should leave no doubt that the One World cabal is determined to coerce mankind ruthlessly, through wars, lies, deceptions and unimaginable cruelty, into complete submission to its will. The recent, apparently inexplicable, purchase order by the Department of Homeland Security of 450 million hollow point bullets, may be viewed against the background of Kissinger’s remarks (see chapter *US prepares for Civil War and WW III* in this book).

¹⁷Count Cherep-Spridovich: *The Secret World Government or “The Hidden Hand”*; The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, 1926. The precise statement of Count Spridovich is as follows: “And 300 of the worst Jews, satanists, compose the Hidden Hand.”

4. Who Really Controls the World?

which is forbidden by both Christianity and Islam, and very likely, by the original Judaism as well. If today their wealth and power were to be taken away, everything else built around it will dissolve. A quote attributed to Josiah Stamp, a Director of the Bank of England, says it all:

The modern banking system manufactures money out of nothing. The process is perhaps the most astounding piece of sleight of hand that was ever invented. Banking was conceived in iniquity and was born in sin. The bankers own the earth. Take it away from them, but leave them the power to create money, and with the flick of the pen they will create enough deposits to buy it back. However, take away from them the power to create money and all the great fortunes like mine will disappear and they ought to disappear, for this would be a happier world to live in. But if you wish to remain the slaves of bankers and pay the cost of your own slavery, let them continue to create money.

4.5. Selecting Future Prime Ministers to Serve the NWO

In his book *Memoirs*, published in 2002, David Rockefeller, Sr. stated¹⁸:

For more than a century ideological extremists at either end of the political spectrum have seized upon well-publicized incidents such as my encounter with Castro to attack the Rockefeller family for the inordinate influence they claim we wield over American political and economic institutions. Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as ‘internationalists’ and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure - one world, if you will. If that’s the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.

The phrases “a more integrated global political and economic structure - one world, if you will” should leave no doubt in any one’s mind as to what the Elite desires, plans and intends to do. And he has not denied the existence of a secret cabal, nor of his family’s membership of it. That’s it!

¹⁸David Rockefeller, *Memoirs*, New York, Random House 2002, New York, Random House 2002

Chapter 5

The Murder of General Patton

5.1 Revelation and Media Silence

General Patton, after whom, the now obsolete, Patton tank was named,¹ was the most outstanding, the most daring, the most original and the most honest allied General during World War II. On account of his fiery integrity, brilliance, and exceptional bravery, lesser generals like Eisenhower, even

¹During the 1965 war between India and Pakistan, the latter employed Patton tanks in what was then the largest tank battle after World War II.

though they were made senior to him, feared General Patton. His successes had made him a legend during his lifetime. It is now known that General Patton was murdered on the express orders of the chief of OSS - Office of Strategic Services, the precursor of CIA - General "Wild Bill" Donovan. The British tutored and controlled the OSS through him and Britain was controlled by the "High Cabal", a term used by Churchill during World War II. The "High Cabal" is also known as the One World cabal or the Elite in literature. The "High Cabal" of Churchill was controlled by the Rothschilds because they controlled Britain's money line. Donovan was thus an agent of the Elite, the One World cabal of international bankers, and their allies.

The murder of General Patton was made to look like an accident. General Patton's death, attributed to an "embolism", was announced on December 21, 1945. He had met the "accident" on December 9, 1945. It is said that he had suffered a broken neck in the accident but was reported to have recovered and was to be flown to the US on December 22, 1945. The murder of General Patton, which touches the hearts of even non Americans seven decades later, also establishes that the Elite and its stooges have absolutely no loyalty to any country and that their ruthlessness, planning, cohesion, penetration, anonymity and cunning makes them the most dangerous

5. The Murder of General Patton

and persistent foe of humanity. Betrayal and treachery is not unique to developing societies - US history is replete with the most sordid and supremely concealed betrayals that are never revealed or taught in highly controlled US academic institutions. "Democratic" USA was always an insidiously and increasingly controlled state - it is now, for all practical purposes, a totalitarian state and the fig leaf is gone. It is most likely that other "Wild Bills" adorn the US military and intelligence leadership of today, as future historians will establish. And then there is a battery of court historians who subtly, and not so subtly, try to plant disinformation in books, newspaper articles and articles on the internet.

That General Patton was murdered is now fairly well established. There had always been a suspicion that he was murdered, but a book by Robert Wilcox *Target Patton: The Plot to Assassinate General George S. Patton*,² published in 2008, reveals this with hardly a doubt. Interestingly Wilcox's book was greeted with silence by the US media. An Australian newspaper, the *Western Australian*, published an article on the book on December 22, 2008 on page 16! On December 25th Bob Patterson

²Robert Wilcox *Target: Patton: The Plot to Assassinate General George S. Patton* Regnery Publishing Inc. Dec 2008.

wrote for *OpEdNews*:³

Two days after the article appeared, a search of Google-news provided several suggested links to other stories on the same topic, but they were for sources *outside* ⁴ the United States . . . Why then isn't this story being reported by the *Huffington Post* and /or *New York Times* so that a Google-news search can prove that it isn't up to a blogging columnist in Australia to bring this newsworthy book to the attention of an American website's audience? Could it be that the managing editors of the most influential newspapers have suffered a plague of simultaneous misjudgment or what? Bill O' Rielly will continue to criticize *New York Times* and the stories it runs, but it seems very unlikely he will plug this column and this website.

So much for the integrity of the mainstream US media, a propaganda organ of the Elite.

³Bob Patterson: *Questions about Gen. Patton's Death*; www.opednews.com/articles/Questions-about-Gen-Patton-by-Bob-Patterson-081223-639.html

⁴Emphasis added.

5.2 The Story of Douglas Bazata

The author Robert Wilcox was able to repeatedly interview an OSS agent, a decorated marksman named Douglass Bazata, who admitted to having arranged the “accident”. In this accident no one except General Patton was hurt, and once the accident had taken place, Bazata claimed to have shot General Patton with a neck breaking low velocity projectile. Bazata passed away in 1999. According to Bazata the job was finished by the Soviet NKVD (the precursor of KGB) while Patton was in hospital. Whether it was the OSS that finished the job, whether it was a joint OSS-NKVD operation, as Wilcox indicates, the fact is, as we point out, both, the US and the Soviet Union, were controlled by the same Elite. It was the Elite that wanted to kill Patton.

Bazata told Wilcox that Donovan had told him that he had clearance from his superiors about the mission. Bazata also told an interviewer for the magazine *The Spotlight* that Donovan used to get his orders directly from the President and therefore he understood that Patton’s murder had the approval of Franklin Delano Roosevelt (FDR). “Since Donovan was directly responsible to the President . . . I assume . . . [FDR] knew and had authorized the action.” He also told the interviewer “They thought

Patton disobedient, disruptive, and uncontrollable and were going to stop him with or without my help.” That FDR worked for the Elite is something that is known among writers who deal with such matters. Eustace Mullins and Antony Sutton have in particular revealed devastating facts about FDR’s corrupt collusion with the international bankers.

In a story of December 20, 2008, a reporter of *The Telegraph*⁵ quotes Wilcox as having said that he believed that Bazata was a “sterling guy” and that Bazata “was struggling with himself, all these killings he had done. He confessed to me that he had caused the accident, that he was ordered to do so by Wild Bill Donovan.” That Bazata had inner conflicts is also indicated by his diaries. He writes:

Why am I so bad? None know my inner struggles, the restless nites - not even my wife ... I am plagued by doubts between the so-called right and so-called wrong ... I have no confidant save my God.

⁵Tim Shipman: *Daily Telegraph*, Dec 20, 2008: *General George S. Patton was assassinated to silence his criticism of allied war leaders claims new book*; www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/3869117/General-George-S.-Patton-was-assassinated-to-silence-his-criticism-of-allied-war-leaders

Interesting excerpts of key assassination news stories on major media are posted on the website www.wanttoknow.info/assassinationnewsstories

5. The Murder of General Patton

No wonder in 1979 Bazata stood before an audience of 450 or so ex-intelligence agents in a gathering at Hilton Hotel Washington D.C., to announce that he had been entrusted with the job to kill Patton by OSS Chief Donovan. He was, according to his dairies, and according to Wilcox, angry with Donovan, who, in his view, had betrayed him with false promises. He was angry that he was not even allowed to work for the CIA. On the surface of it, this is very surprising but in view of the fact that he was involved in, and aware of, a great crime committed at Donovan's behest, he had to be kept at a distance lest the knowledge be passed on to more workers of the agencies bringing Donovan and his masters in the Elite in criminal limelight. It might have led to patriotic agents initiating a complete unmasking of the intrigue that led to Patton's death. The Elite always strives to conceal because it is guilty of horrific crimes.

In fact it was in 1972 that Bazata had revealed to a British born writer, Joy Billington, on condition that she would not publish it, his involvement in the Patton murder. Billington was doing a story on his art - Bazata paradoxically was an excellent artist who had had solo exhibitions with personalities like Princess Grace of Monaco and the Duchess of Windsor. Joy Billington's story on Bazata's artistic work appeared in the *Star-News* of 17th Septem-

5.2. The Story of Douglas Bazata

ber 1972. She was later to tell Wilcox that she could hardly believe her ears when Bazata mentioned his involvement in Patton's murder. When, on September 25, 1979, Bazata went public on the issue, he actually did so by managing to get Billington at the Hilton Hotel gathering in Washington D.C. He then made her ask him a question about the Patton murder. Bazata's word for word statement made at the Hilton Hotel goes as follows:⁶

For diverse political reasons, many extremely high-ranking persons hated Patton. I know who killed him for I was the one who was hired to do it. Ten thousand dollars. General William Donovan himself, Director of OSS, entrusted me with the mission. I set up the accident. Since he didn't die in the accident, he was kept in isolation in the hospital, where he was killed with an injection.

This story was a bombshell that was completely ignored by the mainstream media. Why? The complete silence with which the mainstream media dealt with this bombshell of a story is very intriguing, to

⁶ *The Assassination of General George Patton*; 18th March 2005 www.rense.com/general63/patton.htm; Excerpt from Joaquin Bochaca's book '*Los Crimenes De Los Buenos*', published Jan 1, 2001;

5. The Murder of General Patton

say the least. In an obituary published a month or so after his death in 1999, the *New York Times*⁷ mentioned that Bazata was the son of a Catholic clergyman. This is confirmed by Wilcox who also mentions that Bazata's grandfather had emigrated from Czechoslovakia. However at numerous places on the internet it has been stated that Bazata was a Lebanese Jew. Why? The *New York Times* story failed to mention Bazata's highly newsworthy claim that he was involved in the murder of General Patton. This omission is highly significant since Bazata's claim to fame rests on his penitent confession about Patton's murder. Did *New York Times* publish obituaries of all OSS agents and if not why did Bazata deserve that "honor"? Or, was the Elite carrying on its media tradition of honoring only those who unscrupulously serve its interests?

Wilcox had a series of interviews with Bazata. Further, Bazata, who at one time wanted to write his biography, handed over to him his private and highly confidential diaries that he had maintained - these were about forty notebooks - "ledgers" as Wilcox calls them. When Wilcox cross-checked what Bazata had told him about his own past and what was

⁷Eric Pace: *Douglass DeWitt Bazata, Artist and O.S.S. Officer, Dies at 88*; New York Times August 22, 1999; www.nytimes.com/1999/08/22/world/douglass-dewitt-bazata-artist-and-oss-officer-dies-at-88.html

mentioned in the diaries, with the available archival records he found that Bazata was indeed being truthful. In fact, for his interview with *The Spotlight* in 1979, Bazata passed the lie detector test. Bazata was indeed an OSS assassin and was a highly decorated officer who had carried out numerous assassinations.

5.3 The Warnings of Skubik

Not relying merely on Bazata's confession and diaries, the author has collected other circumstantial evidence supporting the contention that Patton was indeed assassinated. He also interviewed a counter intelligence agent Stephen J. Skubik who stated that he repeatedly informed Donovan of a threat to Patton's life. In fact Skubik's family has set up a website⁸ where a privately published book authored by Skubik can be found. The book is titled *Death: The Murder of General Patton*. Skubik's daughter states that her father had told her that "the OSS under Bill Donovan, actively ignored credible threats against Patton's life. My dad used to refer to Bill Donovan as 'that son of a bitch', for his role in Patton's death." Wilcox has pointed out that instead of being grateful to him for providing valuable in-

⁸www.skubik.com/SSkubik.html

5. The Murder of General Patton

formation about a threat to Patton's life, Donovan had Skubik jailed. When Patton was murdered Skubik had to flee for his life and stayed underground for five years in USA. Interestingly an article on Wilcox's book in the *Daily Telegraph*, perhaps the only article on the book in a major newspaper (but still outside the US), merely states that Skubik was sent back to US by Donovan when he informed him of the threat to Patton's life - he also threatened Skubik that he will proceed against him for misconduct in front of a superior officer. Donovan did not control Skubik who worked, not for OSS, but for CIC (counter-intelligence corps). But Donovan was extremely angry each time Skubik brought up the threat to Patton's life. This anger is inexplicable unless Donovan felt threatened in some way. The most disturbing threat he could have felt would be exposure.

Skubik has given an interesting detail. He writes:

I have spoken to Bert Goldstein, one of Patton's bodyguards during that time. Bert told me that Patton's life was threatened, that he was vulnerable to the ever present danger. Bert states, that had the bodyguards not been removed Patton would not have been murdered. He is convinced that his favorite general was murdered.

So why the body guards were removed when it was known that his life was in danger? When Kennedy was murdered his body guards, the “human shields” were withdrawn at the very moment his car started rolling.⁹

5.4 Missing Files & the Wrong Car

All files pertaining to on the scene investigations have disappeared. Wilcox has pointed out that *at least five crucial documents have been removed from the files pertaining to Patton’s accident*. He remarks that if it were one or two files one could accept that they had been misplaced. He writes:

All such primary, close-to-the-crash documents have vanished. One or two being lost or misplaced is understandable. But five? That’s a cover up. They ’ve been removed - except for quoted bits and pieces that have survived as parts of other documents.

As if the removal of documents was not enough, the car at display in the Patton museum at Fort Knox,

⁹Please see <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nr668l0d7Jg>.

5. The Murder of General Patton

in which Patton was supposed to have met the accident, is not the actual car. This was established by the author Wilcox through the help of a Detroit Cadillac expert. Wilcox states:

After his examination he told me the Cadillac at Fort Knox was not a 1938, but a doctored 1939. Among other incriminating details, he showed me where the car's hard to find vehicle identification number (VIN) had been crudely filed off the metal chassis. Every vehicle has a VIN so it can be traced or verified for potential buyers. The museum wasn't aware of the fraud until we informed them of our findings. So if the museum's car wasn't the Cadillac in which Patton was injured, where then was that car? I believe it disposed of in an effort to destroy evidence.

Why were the documents removed and why has not the actual car been put on display? What is it that the establishment wishes to conceal? It is also interesting to note that according to Wilcox "Patton's driver, who couldn't avoid the crash would later privately tell his son that the truck had been waiting for them on the side of the road as they 'd started up from a railroad track stop."

It is odd that although the accident took place at

a rather isolated place away from populated areas, a large number of apparently military personnel appeared out of nowhere. Wilcox writes in an article dated December 21, 2010:

Although the crash occurred on a quiet no-work Sunday morning, a large crowd of mostly military personnel quickly descended on the scene. These included: a brigadier general accompanied by a major; two sets of military police who, it is written, made official reports; a mysterious ‘Lt. Valandingham’ who appears to have been a clandestine; a lone provost marshal, and various groups of helpers, all military, including a set of medical officers with an ambulance whose officer in charge opted for the lengthier trip to Heidelberg than to nearby Mannheim.

5.5 Thompson, the Truck Driver

The truck driver Thompson was whisked away to England for four days before being brought back to Germany. Why? The excuse provided is lame - they took him away to prevent him from being attacked by those who loved Patton. But Patton died 12 days after the accident. So the driver was

5. The Murder of General Patton

taken away and then brought back well before Patton died! Was he briefed or debriefed in England? Why England? Was it because the English intelligence, working for the Elite, had colluded in Patton's death and because British intelligence was better trained and had a longer history than the OSS and could do a better job with Thompson? Why not in some safe place in Germany or in some part of Europe? Thompson's wife told Wilcox that he "always felt like a murderer." Remarkably, Wilcox was able to get his hands on a scrapbook maintained by Thompson. The scrapbook contained clippings and included a clipping of Bazata's 1979 claim that Patton was murdered. Why did Thompson not deny this when he was himself driving the truck that hit Patton's car? A family member, wife of Thompson's stepson, was present when Thompson died in 1994. She said: "It was a short illness. For some reason the doctors could not determine what was wrong with him. He had a lot of pain in his stomach. They were running tests and such. The day he died he suffered terribly." So Thompson died a painful death after a brief illness the cause of which remained undetermined!

5.6 Fate of Scruce, the Driver

Then there is the mystery of Joe Scruce (written incorrectly, as Wilcox points out, as Spruce). Scruce was driving behind Patton carrying guns for hunting and knew the destination where they were headed - Patton's driver was not familiar with the destination. Just before the accident Scruce moved ahead of Patton's car. He never returned to the scene of the accident and simply disappeared. Why? Scruce's daughter, who was very young when he died, talked to Wilcox. He writes: "... because of certain other things that she knew about him, she said she became worried that her father may indeed have been involved in a plot to kill Patton, if only peripherally." She was so scared that she asked Wilcox not to use her name in the book! Scruce's wife wanted to have a party for his 51st birthday on March 11, 1952. When she told him so, he became deeply perturbed and told her firmly: "No party. I won't live to see it." So there was no party. Why was he so perturbed at a mere birthday party and why did he fear for his life if the party were to be held? Was he scared that his friends might raise the question of Patton's death or ask him to talk about it? Or was there something deeper? To fear for his life just because a birthday party was to be held may have meant that he was aware of something deeper. Scruce was a very

fit person and in his entire service record there was only one day off. He could “run miles without even panting.” He told his wife suddenly that he could not feel anything in his left body and then began hemorrhaging profusely. He bled so much that blood was gushing forth. The ambulance took 45 minutes to come! Wilcox writes (*italics added*):

Army doctors later told her he had suffered a brain aneurism - a burst blood vessel. Symptoms include a sudden, severe headache, which he did not have, but sometimes paralysis on one side of the body, which he did. Such gushing of blood however, I could *not* find in *any* description of the illness. As in Patton’s death there was no autopsy.

So Scruce died a very mysterious death in 1952. Mystery compounds mystery!

5.7 Other Murder Attempts

Mullins has stated that a few months before he was killed, General Patton’s driver of five years, Master Sergeant John L. Mims, was transferred. A day before Patton was to return to USA he was “asked by Major General Gay to accompany him on an excursion of a few hours.” What or who prompted General

5.7. Other Murder Attempts

Gay to ask General Patton for a surprising excursion, a hunting trip, just a day before Patton's departure for the US is unknown. Whether these questions were asked of General Gay is also unknown. What was the background and career trajectory of Major General Gay is also something not dealt with by historians. Mullins writes:¹⁰

At 11.45 a.m., in clear weather and a straight stretch of road, the driver of a GMC military truck turned his vehicle directly into the side of the 1938 Cadillac 75 special limousine in which Patton was being driven. Patton was the only person injured.

Mullins also emphasizes:

Patton was a vigorous sixty years old with enormous reserves of energy, who seldom needed more than a couple of hours sleep at night. Not only did the US Army make no investigation into the 'accident' which had put him into the hospital, but no questions were raised about

¹⁰Eustace Mullins: *Why General Patton was Murdered*; posted at numerous websites e.g. http://greatwhitedesert.org/dir/index.php?title=Why_General_Patton_Was_Murdered

5. The Murder of General Patton

his ‘embolism’. On previous occasions when attempts were made to kill him, no investigations were made, despite the fact that he was one of the most popular and most powerful figures in American history.

In his diary Patton had noted that on one occasion an RAF Spitfire attacked his private plane in an attempt to shoot it down but fortunately crashed after missing. He also mentioned that while his plane was being attacked he saw four planes hovering overhead. Mullins writes: “The story was later put out that a Polish flyer had been piloting the Spitfire.” Why was no investigation conducted by the US Army into this very serious incident? This is in itself indicative that the powers that be wanted to get rid of Patton. This is a very serious omission that cannot be put down to negligence. And if an inquiry was conducted where is the report? On another occasion a tractor with a huge scythe like object suddenly charged at his vehicle - Patton was saved from being decapitated by “inches”. No investigation again!

Patton paid a visit to his family in US during July 1945 after a gap of about three years. Before returning to Europe Patton told his two daughters that they will never see him again! When they protested he replied: “My luck has run out. I ’ve used it all up like money in the bank ... I ’ve had

5.7. Other Murder Attempts

increasingly narrow escapes. It's too damn bad I wasn't killed before the fighting stopped, but I wasn't. So be it." Was this a premonition? Was it that he had sensed that the powers that be were after his blood? Was it, as Bazata had told Wilcox, that he had warned Patton? It is difficult to say because Bazata did not reveal the exact or approximate date on which Donovan directed him to get rid of Patton. Because if this was before Patton went to US it meant that it took another four to five months for 'them' to get him. He died in December and he was in US in July. Skubik's three independent sources revealing that Patton was a marked man were all Ukrainian, a Professor, a nationalist leader and a Soviet military officer. However Skubik's files on Patton were stolen at some point and he only found out later. Apparently he had not looked at them for a while and when he looked they were gone. Why and who stole those files? The stealing of Skubik's files also indicates that he was under observation by those who wanted the truth about Patton suppressed. Such theft can only take place through official agencies, who know exactly what to steal and when to steal it. It is only the agencies that could have known that Skubik was digging into Patton's murder and had been talking to people.

5.8 Why was Patton Murdered?

Why was the “fightingest” of all allied Generals, who stayed on the battle ground very close to his troops during combat, instead of staying at a far away and safe distance from them, assassinated? In fact even in his death he chose to stay close to his martyred soldiers. He had willed that he be buried in Europe - he was buried alongside other fallen US soldiers in the Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial. In order to understand why Patton was murdered one has to understand the highly suppressed reality that not only is the US and Europe controlled by a supremely rich cabal that has learned the value of secrecy and anonymity, but more astonishingly, the Bolshevik revolution was funded by Wall Street and bankers from within Europe.¹¹ Trotsky was paid by Rockefellers¹² and issued an American passport, on

¹¹Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism; The History and Practices of the Parasitic Financial Elite*; 1985. This book is difficult to find. Copies available from e-businesses are extremely expensive. Fortunately the book has been placed on the web. Mullins, sadly, passed away in 2010 and in him the world has lost a great fighter against the World Order, a man of the highest integrity, and a man who probably knew more about the workings of the parasitic financial elite than anyone else.

¹²Antony Sutton: *Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution*, Buccaneer Books 1974

5.8. Why was Patton Murdered?

the orders of that great stooge of bankers, Woodrow Wilson. Lenin was funded by the bankers, and earlier, Karl Marx was funded by the rich Americans as well as the Prussian elite.¹³

Books of historians who were able to dig out this reality are not only suppressed in US, the authors themselves were made to suffer. Men like Antony Sutton and Eustace Mullins were thrown out of jobs repeatedly on the express instructions of agents of the Elite. Ezra Pound was confined for 13 years in a mental institution when in fact, according to those who visited him regularly, he was in perfect mental condition and, acting as their mentor, suggested to many of them avenues of highly important research. Four people he mentored went on to win the Nobel Prize in literature. His “crime” was that he wanted to expose the big bankers for having manipulated to bring about the two world wars. He also wanted to dig out the truth about the Federal Reserve, a task he then assigned to Eustace Mullins. No wonder Professor Peter Dale Scott talks of “deep” or suppressed history.

¹³Antony Sutton: *The Federal Reserve Conspiracy* CPA Publishers 1995. Interestingly Sutton also found out that someone had already discovered that the Communist Manifesto had been plagiarized from a French writer! He also traced out how the Wall Street i.e. wealthy bankers in US had funded Marx and Engels!

5. The Murder of General Patton

The Elite divides mankind and brings about major wars so that it can bring all sides under debt, earn profits, and enhance its control over increasingly large chunks of humanity. The ultimate aim is One World Government, under its control, through wars, economic crises and panics, as enunciated by Mayer Amschel Rothschild in a meeting of the twelve richest men in Prussia as far back as 1773. The Bolsheviks were funded by the bankers and at one point, when the Bolsheviks had spent the money given to them, and “Communist revolution seemed in doubt, (President) Wilson sent his personal emissary, Elihu Root, to Russia with one hundred million dollars from his Special Emergency War Fund to save the toppling Bolshevik regime.”¹⁴ The Elite wanted to build the Soviet Union, whose leadership it controlled, as a great power, incredible as it might seem. It earned profits by doing business with the Soviet Union. At the same time it wanted to deceive mankind by creating a managed “threat” of Communism against Democracy - today the managed conflict is the “Terrorism” versus “Civilization” ploy. General Patton knew that the allied forces could take Berlin and Prague if their leadership wanted to. But the allied leadership did not so desire and in

¹⁴Eustace Mullins: *Secrets of the Federal Reserve - The London Connection*; first published 1952, Bridger House Publishers 1991, p 85.

5.8. Why was Patton Murdered?

doing so allowed Communist Soviet Union to emerge as one of the two superpowers.

It was this reluctance on the part of the leadership to really fight communism at a time when the communist state could be fought, and his deep knowledge of the ground realities that first led him to suspect that the leadership was permitting communist Russia to become a great power as revealed in his diaries and letters to his wife. In fact, when, during a Press Conference on May 18, 1945, he was asked as to why Prague was not taken by US forces, General Patton replied: “We were ordered not to.” Eustace Mullins has put it in the following words:

Eisenhower’s refusal to allow Patton to take Prague and Berlin, holding him back while the Russians occupied these critical capitals, remains one of the greatest performances of treason since Benedict Arnold, like Eisenhower, sold out to the British.

Patton foresaw the communist enslavement of Eastern Europe. To quote Wilcox: “Patton saw this coming and wanted to head it off by going to Berlin, as he had been briefed was the Allied plan, and capturing it before the Russians did. But he was stopped by Eisenhower for reasons that are still controversial today.” Eisenhower could not be acting

5. The Murder of General Patton

on his own but at the dictates of superior authorities. No wonder the docile Eisenhower, who was junior to Patton, who was by far a better general than him, had been elevated earlier above Patton and went on to become the President of the United States. His road to Presidency was paved by the Elite by murdering the exceptionally popular, loved and forthright Patton.

In his diaries Bazata has mentioned that the Allied authorities made special efforts to retard the advance of Patton's armies. Bazata told *The Spotlight* that the top brass tried to stop Patton "militarily". In his diaries he notes that Patton's truckers were encouraged to sell off "gasoline, clothing and food" on the black market, to deliberately send trucks with black marketers as drivers, etc. He notes in his diaries that the British wanted to prolong the war - he did not know that it was not just the British. He writes that he first noticed this when Donovan asked him to "stop" Patton and when, to quote Wilcox, the "British refused to take the surrender of large number of Germans he captured during the war." Historians have noted, as Wilcox points out, that Patton was militarily stopped when Eisenhower allocated scarce gas to Montgomery instead of Patton. However Mullins has stated this more emphatically. He writes:

As a result of Patton's bold advances in

5.8. Why was Patton Murdered?

France, Field Marshal Montgomery persuaded Eisenhower to issue one of the most amazing military orders in history. All Allied Armies must advance exactly abreast so that no one (meaning Patton) would receive “undue credit”.

The effort to retard Patton was made because, as the “deep” historians have already uncovered in a different manner, the powers that be i.e. the Elite, wanted to prolong the war, not merely to earn more profits from defense sales and to add more to the debts of fighting nations, but also to allow for the emergence of the Soviet Union, as a major global power. That would lay the basis of future conflict and a repetition of the same cycle of war through communism versus democracy conflict.

One of the most important aspects of Wilcox’s work is the deep link between Donovan, the Soviet NKVD, and his British promoters. In fact many reputable writers even go as far as saying that Donovan was a British agent. Bazata also believed so. In fact it was the British envoy to US Sir William Stephenson, himself an intelligence operative carrying the codename Intrepid, who worked towards convincing the US President, in an intricate and involved manner, of the need of setting up an intelligence organization, which was then named OSS. He maneuvered to get Donovan appointed as Chief of OSS

and triumphantly reported to Stewart Menzies, the British intelligence chief: “You can imagine how relieved I am after three months of battle and jockeying for position that our man [Donovan] is in a position of such importance to our efforts.” Anyone, and there are not too many, who is aware that the Elite controls UK and US agencies, that it brought about the two World Wars, that it brought about the Bolshevik Revolution and controlled the Bolshevik leadership, that it funded Hitler, will easily understand that all these agencies and Heads of State work for the Elite. The collaboration between OSS and NKVD during WWII, over and above the heads of important US military leaders therefore becomes unsurprising. Through its agents on all sides, the Elite pulls the strings as part of a larger design.

5.9 Donovan

It was not until I looked up Eustace Mullins’ *The World Order*,¹⁵ that I was able to find condensed

¹⁵Eustace Mullins: *The World Order - A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism; The History and Practices of the Parasitic Financial Elite*; 1985. This remarkable book is packed with the most solid and consistent information about the members, history, interconnections and operations of the financial Elite. Chapter 5 of the book is titled *CIA* and de-

and damning information on Donovan's deep connections with the Elite. An understanding of Donovan's deep connection with the Elite is crucial for understanding the Patton murder. Donovan studied law at Columbia University from 1903-1908. His results have been described as "atrocious". However, very interestingly, two Professors at Columbia took a liking to him. A Professor Harlan F. Stone patronized him. The fascinating thing is that J. Edgar Hoover was also a protege of Professor Stone. Stone became Attorney General and nominated Edgar Hoover as the Director of FBI to the surprise of everyone. To come from Columbia and be appointed Attorney General makes it almost certain that Professor Stone had a connection with the Elite. The other Professor who took a liking to Donovan was Jackson E. Reynolds who later became President of the First National Bank of N.Y. It is therefore also clear that Professor Reynolds was a trusted man of the banking elite. To have two Professors, both of whom were connected to the Elite, as one's patrons meant that Donovan would be going places. There must have been something desirable as a possible agent in Donovan that made them choose him despite his poor academic standing.

Eustace Mullins also points out that one of the classmates of Donovan at Columbia was Franklin

scribes Donovan's evolution as a key Elite agent.

5. The Murder of General Patton

Delano Roosevelt! In 1910 he met an actress Eleanor Robson whom later became the wife of “American representative of Rothschilds” named August Belmont. While Eleanor was Mrs. Eleanor Belmont they revived their relation. Donovan had to travel every weekend from Buffalo to New York to practice “dancing” with her, giving rise to much gossip. To have an affair with the wife of a Rothschild representative must have been in the notice of the Rothschild intelligence set up. Was it just philandering for which he was known? Or was he being recruited and / or “trained”? Mullins writes:

Because of his New York connections, the Rockefeller Foundation selected Donovan to go to Europe on a “War Relief Mission” in 1915, the first of many such assignments from the World Order. He was to be separated from Ruth Donovan continually during the next three years. While in London he worked with Ambassador Walter Page, William Stephenson, who later “advised” him on setting up the OSS, and Herbert Hoover. Donovan spent five weeks with Hoover’s Belgian Relief Commission.

The Belgian Relief Commission, it may be recalled, was set up to prolong the war by supplying food to

the German army, under the guise of food relief to Belgians, so that the German army could keep on fighting! It was a very secret mission of the Elite and Donovan's involvement meant that he was, by now, a deeply trusted man of the Elite.

Mullins further narrates that during World War I Donovan saw combat and was awarded a medal for his gallantry. "His bravery was the subject of wide publicity in the American press." Knowing who owns the American press it is clear that the wide publicity accorded to him, and perhaps the award of the Congressional Medal of Honor was meant to build an Elite agent in public eye. Mullins further writes:

In 1919 and 1920, Donovan was sent on secret missions to China and Siberia.

After the war J.P. Morgan established the Foreign Commercial Corp. to float \$ 2 billion in bonds in postwar Europe. In February 1920, he asked Donovan to make a secret tour of Europe to obtain intelligence relating to these bonds... Morgan reportedly paid Donovan \$200,000 for this operation.

Mullins also narrates that when "Hoover was nominated on the first ballot at the Republican Convention (a tribute to the power of the Rothschilds)

5. The Murder of General Patton

Donovan wrote his acceptance speech.” Mullins further reveals:

In 1937 Donovan renewed his association with the Rothschilds. The Viennese branch of the family had lost extensive holdings in Bohemia when the Nazis moved into Czechoslovakia. Because Donovan had already established a network of informants in the highest echelons of the Nazi government, including Admiral Canaris, the Rothschilds asked him to salvage their interests. He went to Germany to argue their case, but despite his important contacts, he was defeated by Hitler’s view of Rothschilds as a symbol of what he hoped to achieve in his battle against the “international bankers”. Rothschilds were not overly worried. They knew that World War II was on its way, and that the outcome had been decided in advance.

The Rothschilds are the most secretive, the most powerful and the most careful family among the “international bankers”. To trust Donovan with their affairs meant complete trust on him. And with the Rothschilds trust means complete control too. With this background of Donovan, his role in the Patton

murder should come as no surprise.

What Mullins has to say about the OSS is also very revealing. He writes:

On May 29, 1940, William Stephenson arrived in New York with a letter to Donovan from Admiral Blinker Hall, a British Naval Intelligence officer whom Donovan had met in 1916. The letter proposed an American intelligence agency, although we were not at war. Franklin D. Roosevelt sent Donovan to London with orders to develop this program, as an “unofficial observer”. . . .

After Donovan delivered his report to the President, he was named Coordinator of Information by the White House. Because he had no experience in propaganda work, the office was later split into the Office of War Information, Executive Order 9128, and the Office of Strategic Services, Military Order of June 13, 1942. Donovan was placed incharge of the OSS.

Mullins further writes:

The “new” agency was from the outset merely an outpost of British intelligence. On September 18, 1941, Col. E.I. Jacob, Churchill’s military Secretary, was

informed by Maj. Desmond Morton Church, Churchill's liaison with the British Secret Service.

"Another most secret fact of which the Prime Minister is ware is that to all intents and purposes US security is being run for them at the President's request by the British. A British officer sits in Washington with Mr. Edgar Hoover and General Bill Donovan for this purpose. It is of course essential that this fact should not be known."

Donovan was not the only key US officer serving the "international bankers" or, to use Churchill's phrase "High Cabal". Stephenson's code name was Intrepid and in his memoirs *A Man Called Intrepid* he has revealed things that merely further establish this sad and bitter reality. He writes about FDR for instance: "The President was one of us" from April 1939 onwards. In fact Roosevelt told Stephenson privately: "I'm your biggest undercover agent". The wheelchair bound FDR also told Stephenson that Donovan was "my secret legs." The submission of the US President before the High Cabal is both sad and treasonous. Mullins writes:

It was also in 1939 that Roosevelt privately told Mackenzie King, Prime Min-

ister of Canada and a longtime Rockefeller agent “Our frontier is on the Rhine”. This same book quotes Churchill as saying, on the eve of war, “We need Rockefeller and Rothschild.” Stephenson replied, “I can find the Rockefellers and they’ll support us. We can offer our secret intelligence in return for help.”

Indeed, the Rockefellers gave Stephenson an entire floor rent free at Rockefeller Center, where the agency has operated ever since. A later book, *Intrepid’s Last Case* notes that “What some would call the SIS Secret Occupation of Manhattan began in 1940. By 1941, J. Edgar Hoover was complaining that the Rockefeller Center headquarters of British Security Coordination controlled an army of British secret agents, a group of nine distinct secret agencies. Attorney General Biddle was quoted as saying “The truth is nobody knows anything about what Stephenson does”.

Mullins writes that four members of the British Chief of Staff set up the OSS. These were Lord Mountbatten, Charles Hambro, Director of Hambros Bank and Director Special Operations Executive, Col. Stewart Menzies, Head of Secret Intelligence Services (SIS)

5. The Murder of General Patton

and William Stephenson who headed the US operations of SIS. Therefore OSS was, right from its inception, British controlled. He also writes that Stephenson's agents were deliberately murdering German sailors in New York in an attempt to provoke Germany to declare war against USA. He states that Stephenson should have been "arrested and deported".

Mullins states:

Donovan had been chosen to head the OSS because of two decades in which he carried out secret missions for the Morgans, the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds. When he staffed the agency with known Communists they offered no objection. He had earlier provided unpaid legal help for the Communist mercenary force, the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. Now he welcomed these veteran "anti-Fascists" into OSS. Ford writes, "In the OSS employment of pro-Communists was approved at very high levels. OSS often welcomed the services of Marxist enthusiasts."

When J. Edgar Hoover, eager to embarrass a rival, sent agents to Donovan with FBI dossiers on Communist OSS employees, Donovan replied, "I know they're Communists - that is why I hired them."

Donovan loaded OSS with such fanatical Communists that they became a joke in Washington. He appointed Dr. Maurice Halperin Chief Latin American Division OSS. . . . After the war, J. Edgar Hoover testified before Congress about Halperin's Communist background. Halperin later moved to Moscow, then Havana.

Mullins quotes from *Intrepid's Last Case*:

For 38 years there was an official NKVD mission in London whose agents were assisted by both British Special Operations and by the American OSS. Only now is it clear that Moscow had received hundreds of top secret OSS studies; and that the British had supplied guerilla warfare expertise to the chief of the NKVD's subversive operations, Col. A.P. Ossikov!

Mullins points out that General Douglass MacArthur was so wary of the OSS that he forbade any OSS involvement in his theater of operations. When Donovan approached him General MacArthur "rebuffed" him. Mullins exposes the collusion between OSS and NKVD, both controlled by the Elite, in the following words:

5. The Murder of General Patton

In 1943 Donovan was sent on a special mission to Moscow, to establish a permanent alliance between the OSS and NKVD. Donovan, Averrell Harriman, and Lt. Gen. Fitin and Maj. Gen. A.P. Ossikov of the NKVD worked out a plan to establish offices of NKVD in key American cities. On Feb 10, 1944 J. Edgar Hoover sent a confidential message to Harry Hopkins: "I have just learned from a confidential source that a liaison arrangement has been perfected between OSS and NKVD whereby officers will be exchanged between the services; the NKVD will set up an office in Washington."

The foregoing indicates the extent of collusion between OSS and NKVD, which was overseen and directed, without any doubt, by the Elite through British control of OSS and the penetration of the administrative fabric of Britain by Elite guided communists or socialists. One must always bear in mind that the Bolshevik Revolution was funded by the bankers who controlled the Bolshevik leadership completely, just as they controlled the US and British leadership and their agencies.

It is this background of Donovan, of British control of OSS and the Elite control of Britain, US and Soviet Russia that enables one to understand the

following perplexing incident easily. Finnish freedom fighters had captured Soviet codebooks and these were available for sale. Donovan was advised by FDR *not* to buy the Soviet codebooks, and decryption documents - about 1500 documents in all (why?). Yet Donovan *did so* (why?) and then handed those codebooks to the NKVD (why?). He did *not* consult with the US military leaders (why?) who were very angry. According to archival records dug out by Wilcox, the Joint Chiefs wrote to Donovan on August 18, 1945 (italics added): “The action of the Office of Strategic Service which led to the Russians being informed of Hoettl network was *not* coordinated with the War and Navy Departments and has *not* been confirmed by the Joint Chiefs of Staff as required.” Why did Donovan breach established policy or rules or SOPs involving the highest level of US military leadership? In view of what Mullins has written about Donovan and about OSS, it is clear that he was not serving American interests but the interests of the “international bankers”, the Elite, which wished to build Soviet Russia instead of weakening it.

5.10 Patton, Displaced Jews, & the Morgenthau Plan

It was against this background, unknown to him, that General Patton came into contact with Germans and displaced Jews, and realized, as he put it in a letter to his wife: "The Germans are the only decent people left in Europe." It gradually became clear to him that the politicians (actually the Elite, but he was not fully aware of this) had used the US army for the wrong end - they had destroyed Europe and allowed communism to emerge. He did not know that this was by design, but he did conclude that that was the end result of the official policies and he was very vocal in his opposition. His opinions about the Jews he dealt with were not very flattering as his diaries reveal. At the same time, his diaries, and his letters to his wife also reveal, that he was disgusted with the highly preferential treatment that was being accorded, under orders of Washington, to displaced Jews. On August 29, 1945 he noted in his diary: "Today we received a letter to give the Jews special accommodations. If for Jews why not Catholics, Mormons, etc."

Patton had apparently written to Secretary of War Stimson "on the question of pro-Jewish influence in the Military Government of Germany" as noted in his diary of August 31, 1945. He prob-

5.10. Patton, Displaced Jews, & the Morgenthau Plan

ably did not know that Stimson was a member of the secret society named *Skull and Bones* and was therefore an agent of the Elite, an Elite with a Jewish component which is richer than the Gentile component, an Elite which has secret societies and organizations working for it, an Elite that stays faceless and anonymous. Thus the Elite had direct and almost complete knowledge of his views. In fact Kissinger, a German born Jew, who was only in his twenties at that time, fought to wrest control of Germany from Patton. And the war criminal Kissinger, as everyone aware of such matters now knows, is a great stooge of the Elite, the deeply concealed cabal of international bankers like Rothschilds, Warburgs, Schiffs, Morgans, Rockefellers, etc. The so called Eastern US establishment meshes with all these through the Yale secret society *Skull and Bones*, as well as the British *Group* established at Oxford during the times of Sir Cecil Rhodes - all part of the One World cabal or the Elite. The other secret groups in US and Europe, the *Freemasons*, the *Illuminati*, the *Jesuits*, etc. are also interlaced in this web to form this well knit, deeply embedded, anonymous and ominous cabal. The Elite-dictated Washington policy was to divide Germany geographically, destroy it economically, to expel German population from their homes and to starve them. This was the so called Morgenthau Plan. Simultaneously

5. The Murder of General Patton

the Elite wanted to establish the Soviet Union as a power equal to that of the US.

In his devastating book *Other Losses*, in which James Bacque has established the hitherto concealed mass deaths of German prisoners in American and French administered prison “camps”, the Morgenthau Plan has been described in the following words:¹⁶

The definite idea in Morgentahu’s briefcase was that Germany would be “pastoralized,” through the destruction of her industry and mining. The most advanced of the industrialized nations of the world would be turned into a huge farm . . . The area of Germany would now be shrunk because of Russian and Polish acquisitions while the German population in the west of the country would rise with the influx of German refugees from these lands. There would be massive starvation if the industrial base were destroyed. According to Cordell Hull, “the Morgenthau Plan would wipe out everything in Germany except land, and the Germans

¹⁶James Bacque: *Other Losses, An Investigation Into The Mass Deaths of German Prisoners At The Hands Of The French And Americans After World War II*; first published 1989; Updated Edition With Shocking New Evidence, 1999, Little Brown; p 8.

5.10. Patton, Displaced Jews, & the Morgenthau Plan

would have to live on the land. This meant that only 60 percent of the German population could support themselves on German land, and the other 40 percent would die.” Hull is speaking here of the deaths of about 20 million German civilians.

The impression created by vested interests that the Morgenthau Plan was dropped or not implemented is incorrect. As noted by Bacque:¹⁷

Probably the best witness that the plan was implemented was Morgenthau himself. Following a tour of postwar Germany, Morgenthau wrote in November 1947, “Much has been said and written about the so-called Morgenthau Plan for Germany from its first beginnings until it ceased to be attributable to any one individual. Then it became part of the Postdam Agreement, a solemn declaration of policy and undertaking for action . . . for the three greatest powers on earth.”

This statement appears in the *New York Post* of November 24, 1947. Bacque has also uncovered that the one who first suggested the Morgenthau Plan

¹⁷ *Ibid*, Introduction II, p xxxii.

5. The Murder of General Patton

was Eisenhower himself. This was pointed out by Fred Smith, a senior Morgenthau aide, who was present at the meeting where the plan was first sketched, and had made notes of what happened there.¹⁸

Patton, though he never disobeyed orders, had an independent opinion about how to deal with Germans. While the Washington policy towards the Germans was dictated by the secret societies cum super-rich-Zionist dominated Elite, Patton was an honest and forthright American and therefore had an approach based on fair play, justice and humane principles. He was reluctant to evict German families in order to accommodate displaced Jews in their homes. Only after repeated promptings from Eisenhower did he agree to evict German families from their homes to accommodate the Jewish displaced persons. He was also critical of the orders to blow up German factories. In his diary he notes:

I doubted the expediency of blowing up factories, because the ends for which the factories are being blown up - that is preventing Germany from preparing for war - can be equally well attained through the destruction of their machinery, while the buildings can be used to house thousands of homeless persons.

¹⁸ *Ibid*, Introduction II, p xxxii.

5.10. Patton, Displaced Jews, & the Morgenthau Plan

Patton also wrote in his diaries: “Actually the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe. It’s a choice between them and the Russians. I prefer the Germans.” Two days later (September 2, 1945) he noted: “What we are doing is to destroy the only semi-modern state in Europe, so that Russia can swallow the whole.” He probably did not know that the Elite had planned to make Russia a superpower opposed to the US and control both, by controlling their leaders, who were, in reality their agents, and also through the antagonism they planned to maintain between the two powers. He was probably not aware that, as writers like Mullins and Sutton were to dig out later, that the vast majority of concentration camps were controlled by Jewish administrators who were responsible for the deaths of around sixty to seventy million Christians in these camps between 1917-1967, that the Bolshevik revolutionaries were funded and controlled by the Elite, and that their sole aim was to usurp power, keep the aristocracy intact while destroying the middle class as a political factor. The concentration camps were full of working people. The destruction of the middle class is currently being pursued by the banking cabal in the US, as pointed out forcefully by Congressman Bernie Sanders of Vermont on December 2, 2010 in a speech before a stunned house, a house full of stooges and agents of the Elite masquerading

5. The Murder of General Patton

as “representatives” of the people of the US.

Patton however was on the opposite track as far as his mindset was concerned. He criticized the use of POWs as slave labor - slave labor is a hallmark of the Elite approach to human kind and such camps are likely to be set up in the coming decades in the US, no matter how far-fetched it might seem at present. So many things have happened in the US in the past 15 years or so, that were unthinkable at one time, from unbridled domestic spying to the awesome powers of FEMA, etc. In fact one of Eustace Mullins pamphlets addressed to fellow Americans carried the title: *There is a Gulag in your Future*. Patton wrote:

We are turning over several hundred thousand prisoners of war to be used as slave labor in France. It is amusing to recall that we fought the Revolution in defense of the rights of man and the Civil War to abolish slavery and have now gone back on both principles.

He was right. He also wrote:

If what we are doing [to the Germans] is ‘Liberty’ then give me death. I can’t see how Americans can sink so low. It is Semitic and I am sure of it.

5.10. Patton, Displaced Jews, & the Morgenthau Plan

He was on the right track and the Elite always fears those who stand for the truth in the best American traditions. The Elite has, at least in the last two hundred years or so, used assassination repeatedly to eliminate those who stand in its way. Patton was to become one such martyr. As the above quotes show, Patton was deeply critical of the Morgenthau plan to destroy Germany. Henry Morgenthau was a ruthless Jew and was the US Secretary of Treasury and a close “friend” of Roosevelt since 1913. Both, Roosevelt and Morgenthau were agents of the Elite. In fact Morgenthau was so loyal to the banking families that he had foreknowledge of the 1929 crash of Black Friday. As Mullins describes it, Morgenthau came to Guaranty Trust and ordered the close down of 60 million dollars worth of securities in Guaranty Trust within three days! When the officers at the Guaranty Trust tried to remonstrate he became furious and shouted at them: “I didn’t come here to argue with you. Do as I say!” A few days later the crash occurred.¹⁹ The Morgenthau Plan envisaged

¹⁹Eustace Mullins” *The World Order*, Chapter 3. Mullins further states: “The crash of 1929 and the resulting depression have been extensively covered in a previous work (*Secrets of the Federal Reserve*, 1983). Roosevelt was elected President in 1932 in a campaign which ignored Hoover’s Rothschild connection and his World War I record. Instead Roosevelt blamed Hoover for a depression which had been set up by the Bank of England. Hoover states in his memoirs: ‘In re-

5. The Murder of General Patton

partitioning of Germany, internationalization of the rich Ruhr region and the destruction of Germany's factories. His "plan" was the command of the Elite for which he and Roosevelt worked. That Morgenthau was Jewish meant that there was absolute congruence between the desire of the Elite and his own tribal instincts. In fact a key eye-witness to the inhuman conditions maintained in the so-called German 'prison camps' was Major General Richard Steinbach of the United States Army. Steinbach talked to James Bacque about Morgenthau. After the publication of the first edition of Bacque's book, many eye-witnesses, including Steinbach, to the brutal and inhuman conditions in the prison camps controlled by the Americans and the French came forward. Bacque narrates:²⁰

plying to Roosevelt's statement that I was responsible for the orgy of speculation, I considered for some time whether I should expose the responsibility of the Federal Reserve Board by its deliberate inflation policies of 1925-1928 under European influence, and my opposition to these policies.' Hoover remained silent and was ushered out of office." The current economic woes afflicting the US are also the result of the policies of the Federal Reserve and the slogan "End the Fed" has gained strength.

²⁰James Bacque: *Other Losses, An Investigation Into The Mass Deaths of German Prisoners At The Hands Of The French And Americans After World War II*; first published 1989; Updated Edition With Shocking New Evidence, 1999, Little Brown; Introduction II, p xxiv.

5.10. Patton, Displaced Jews, & the Morgenthau Plan

When I interviewed him in 1998, Steinbach had no doubt about these conditions. This was caused by the Morgenthau Plan. . . . Morgenthau was venting up his pent-up feelings against Germany by starving these men . . . [His] objective was vengeance rather than promoting US national objectives. Of course, Franklin D. Roosevelt, the president who approved this plan, was also responsible. Worse even than the starvation was the idleness enforced upon these people. . . . I was amazed and disgusted at the same time. Was this the American way to treat people, even though some of them may be criminals? . . . Obviously it was not.

Bacque also writes:

In his memoirs and in the interview taped for television, Steinbach says that on an inspection tour he found that “conditions were terrible. The great majority of prisoners had no cover.” Most of them had lost weight, some were suffering from TB and “others were slowly losing their minds.” The official food allotment was 1,000 calories per day. (Often it was not given.)

5. The Murder of General Patton

Corporal Daniel McConnell was assigned to a German POW camp. Bacque writes:²¹

Of course, as many survivors have said, prisoners died en masse, and McConnell saw them buried by bulldozers in mass graves. “When a POW died, his remains were taken in a gunny sack to a tent near the main gate. There a medical officer would sign a death certificate, which I would then witness. A number of bodies would be taken to a long slit trench outside the camp for mass burial.

In fact, as Bacque was to discover, Eisenhower ensured that the calories being provided to prisoners were cut down even below 1000 calories, sometimes as low as 600 calories. All this was being done on the directions of the Elite stooge Eisenhower. Eisenhower was silently, and with full malevolence, committing the most heinous crimes against humanity, was consistently violating the Geneva Convention, was deliberately starving millions of Germans literally. Patton must have been aware of this. And Patton had the integrity and courage to expose all this. He was therefore a threat.

Patton saw clearly that the Washington policies were aimed at destroying any kind of human or

²¹*Ibid*, p xxv.

5.10. Patton, Displaced Jews, & the Morgenthau Plan

working relationship of the US army and the Germans. The Americans were ordered not to fraternize with the Germans. Patton wrote to his brother in law:

I think this non-fraternization is very stupid. If we are going to keep American soldiers in a country they have to have some civilians to talk to. Furthermore I think we could do a lot for German civilians by letting our soldiers talk to their young people.

But this was not what the Elite and its stooges in Washington desired. Joaquin Bochaca wrote in his book *Los Crimenes De Los Buenos*:²²

The abuses committed by the forces of occupation in Germany reached bestial extremes that various people in the Allied command structure opposed it - or tried to ... Lindbergh mentioned how the American soldiers burned the leftovers of their meals to keep them from being scavenged by the [starving] Ger-

²²*The Assassination of General George Patton* 18th March 2005 www.rense.com/general63/patton.htm; Excerpt from Joaquin Bochaca's book '*Los Crimenes De Los Buenos*', published Jan 1, 2001;

5. The Murder of General Patton

mans who hung around the garbage barrels.

Bochaca quotes Colonel Lindbergh, the famous American hero:

In our homeland the public press publishes articles on how we 'liberated' the oppressed peoples. Here, our soldiers use the word 'liberate' to describe how they get their hands on the loot. Everything they grab from a German house, everything they take off a German is 'liberated' in the lingo of our troops. Leica cameras are 'liberated', food, works of art, clothes are liberated. A soldier who rapes a German girl is 'liberating' her.

Bochaca further quotes Lindbergh:

There are German children who gaze at us as we eat ... our cursed regulations forbid us to give them anything to eat ... I remember the soldier Barnes, who was arrested for having given a chocolate bar to a tattered little girl. It's hard to look these children in the face. I feel ashamed. Ashamed of myself, my people, as I eat and look at those children. How can we have gotten so inhumane?

5.11. Media Campaign Under “Semitic Influence”

The Elite policy was designed to destroy the innate humanity of the US soldiers and to create a lasting and deep wedge between the US army and the German people. An army devoid of humane sentiment is a mercenary machine. The Washington policies, dictated by the Zionist-dominated One World cabal, were demoralizing and degrading the US army. Patton was very sensitive to this. Bochaca writes:

General Patton, perhaps the most popular of the American generals, immediately opposed the total or partial application of the Morgenthau Plan in his sector of occupation. Soon he had a run-in with another general of higher rank: General Eisenhower. It's well known what extremely violent debates they had about how the civilian population of Germany was to be treated. Patton was sentenced to death by the directors of the scenario.

5.11 Media Campaign Under “Semitic Influence”

Patton's dissent was unacceptable and in view of his great popularity and integrity and his absolute fearlessness, he posed a threat to the plans of the

5. The Murder of General Patton

Elite. As the Elite and its agents in Washington became more aware of Patton's clear views, he became a marked man. The Elite controlled media began a campaign against Patton by planting false or highly distorted stories about him. At a press conference on May 8, 1945 Patton was asked whether he intended to treat captured SS troops differently he replied:

No. SS means no more in Germany than being a Democrat in America - *that is not to be quoted* (italics added). I mean by that that initially the SS people were special sons of bitches, but as the war progressed they ran out of sons of bitches and then they put anybody in there. Some of the top SS men will be treated as criminals, but there is no reason for trying someone who was drafted into this outfit.

However his off the record remarks were picked up by the Elite controlled press and his statement was distorted so as to damage his prestige. This was not a coincidence - it was something being done by the Zionists as a part of a larger plan to destroy Patton. It appears that the decision to assassinate Patton had already been taken by the Zionist international bankers and the agencies created and controlled by them.

5.11. Media Campaign Under “Semitic Influence”

On September 22, 1945, the forthright and direct Patton response to questions by the Elite owned media reporters about his attitude towards Germans, was twisted by the Jewish controlled media. A reporter asked the following, presumably inspired or prompted question: “After all General, didn’t most Nazis join their party in about the same way that Americans became Republicans and Democrats?” Patton gave the following response: “Yes, that’s about it.” The Jewish *New York Times* headlined Patton as having said: “The Nazi thing is just like a Democratic-Republican fight.” The content of the headline was then taken up by the national press. The Jewish leaders like Morgenthau, Chief Justice Felix Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch who financed the great Elite stooges Wilson and FDR, all of them, and others, wanted Patton’s head.²³ The whole furor appears managed to the trained eye. General Patton had noted in his diary:

There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all business of German ancestry and non-Jewish an-

²³The truth about the unscrupulous character of Felix Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch and Morgenthau has been exposed by various writers such as Alison Weir, Mullins, and others.

5. The Murder of General Patton

tecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were evidently quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law.

So Patton had realized that the “Semitic” influence was in the direction of building communism and destroying Germany economically, the only European nation with the qualities required to fight off communism. If one substitutes the word “Elite” or Zionist international bankers for “Semitic” one may notice that he was as close to the truth as was possible in the world of those days and that was dangerous. Earlier, on September 14, 1945, he had noted:

I am frankly opposed to this war criminal stuff. It is not cricket and is Semitic. I am also opposed to sending POW's to work as slaves in foreign lands, where many will be starved to death.

To quote Mullins: “As a result of Patton's opposition to the Kissingers, who believed they had won the war and should rule Europe, a furious press campaign was launched against him.” This campaign

5.11. Media Campaign Under “Semitic Influence”

was orchestrated and coordinated at the highest level. According to a Patton biographer Farago, the reporters were pawns in the hands of Eisenhower et al. He included General Walter Bedell Smith, whom Patton hated, as among the planners who destroyed Patton. Walter Bedell Smith was appointed Eisenhower’s Chief of Staff when Eisenhower became Commander of the European Theater of Operation. Eisenhower requested his appointment on grounds of proven ability to work with the British! Smith was a very close friend of Donovan and, after the war, became US ambassador to Russia and subsequently head of CIA. In 1954 Walter Bedell Smith became one of the founders of the Bilderberg Group - a position reserved for the deepest and most loyal agents of the Elite.

Earlier in the war, when he was posted in Africa, Patton had slapped two soldiers, whom he considered cowards, on different occasions. The incidents took place in Sicilian hospitals. Wilcox writes: “Because one of the soldiers was rumored to be Jewish there were also whispers of anti-Semitism.” Now a couple of years later there was again a campaign against him. In response to the manipulated press campaign the compromised and docile General Eisenhower relieved General Patton of his command of the Third Army. Eisenhower was sleeping with Kay Summersby, seemingly his secretary. However, in

5. The Murder of General Patton

reality, she was a British intelligence agent. She had been planted to ensure that instead of British troops, Eisenhower would employ more Americans so that further British loss of life could be avoided. Mullins states that this tactic cost about a 100,000 American lives in battle. Patton was Governor of Germany by virtue of being commander of the Third Army, an army that he had commanded so successfully and brilliantly. He was appointed Commander of the Fifteenth Army. On September 29, 1945 Patton wrote to his wife that he preferred being moved from his position instead of acting as "executioner of the best race in Europe."

It must be emphasized that Patton was not anti-Semitic or a racist. Wilcox has quoted historian Victor David Hanson:

Patton's bombast supposedly proves that he was anti-Semitic, but a prominent trusted military aide, the intelligence officer Col. Oscar Koch was Jewish and beloved by Patton - as was his official biographer Martin Blumenson. Patton was reportedly racist, but most than other commanders he admired black units ("I don't give a damn who the man is. He can be a nigger or a Jew, but if he has the stuff and does his duty he can have anything I 've got. By God I love him!"), insisted

5.11. Media Campaign Under “Semitic Influence”

on the presence of some black officers as judges of military tribunals involving black defendants, and spent more time with his African-American aide Sergeant Meeks, than with almost anyone else while in Europe, developing a relation of mutual respect that transcended that of a general and his valet Many Jews served with him and won his loyalty - as he did theirs.

These things were surely known to his superiors as well as the intelligence community, and therefore the Elite. He was killed because he could have stood in the way of allowing Russia to become a major power and thus could have foiled the design of the Elite to plunge mankind into a new era of confrontation. He would have exposed them too. Above all, one of the key objectives of the Zionist masonic international bankers, for which they had planned and brought about the two world wars, was to set up the Rothschild state of Israel. If a man as strong as Patton were to be elected, he would be a force extremely difficult to overpower or control. He had to be killed for Zionism with all the implications that Zionism stands for.

Patton represented the true spirit of America, a spirit that the Elite wanted to strangle and degrade. This strangulation and degradation is going on till

5. The Murder of General Patton

today, a strangulation process that has brought the US public to its knees. He was upright and honorable, hated intrigue, stood for justice, was fearless, and wanted to be on the attack against wrongdoing no matter how powerful the wrongdoers were. In so doing he was inviting death. The Elite wants to rule a world comprising of individuals who are afraid of it, will obey its orders, will not think, will not question, will be selfish and will work against fellow humans for the ruling Elite. Integrity and clarity of thought are the greatest foes of the Elite and must be destroyed. Fear and mental confusion are two very important weapons of the Elite. Patton was clear headed because he had integrity and because he never feared death. A speech delivered to American troops before the invasion of Europe Patton revealed his inspiring thought. He said:

You are not all going to die. Only two percent of you right here today will die in a major battle. Death must not be feared. Death, in time, comes to all men. Yes every man is scared in his first battle. If he says he is not he is a liar. Some men are cowards but they fight the same as brave men or they get the hell slammed out of them watching men fight who are as scared as they are. The real hero is the man who fights even when he

5.12. Patton Reveals His Intentions to a Freemason

is scared. Some men get over their fright in a minute under fire. For some, it takes an hour. For some it takes days. But a real man will never let his fear of death overpower his honor, his sense of duty to his country, and his innate manhood. Battle is the most magnificent competition in which a human being can indulge. It brings out all that is best and removes all that is base. Americans pride themselves on being He Men and they are He Men. Remember that the enemy is just as frightened as you are, and probably more so. They are not supermen.

The Elite was frightened. What if a man of such integrity and honor were to become President of the United States? He had to be pre-empted, like many others before and after him.

5.12 Patton Reveals His Intentions to a Freemason

In October 1945 Patton wrote to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord (1866 - 1947) back home in US condemning the Morgenthau Plan and announcing his intention of fighting back. Just like his letter to the *Skull*

5. The Murder of General Patton

and *Bones* member, Secretary for War Stimson, this letter was also sent to the wrong person. A search on Gen. Harbord reveals that he was a *Freemason*.²⁴ His various appointments indicate clear-cut connections with the international banking elite. He was, among others, a director of the Bankers Trust Co.

²⁴The following information about General Harbord is available on the website www.politicalgraveyard.com. He was also a Knight Templar: "James Guthrie Harbord (1866-1947) - also known as James G. Harbord - of Manhattan, Riley County, Kan.; Manhattan, New York County, N.Y.; Rye, Westchester County, N.Y. Born near Bloomington, McLean County, Ill., March 21, 1866. Son of George W. Harbord and Effie Critton (Gault) Harbord (c.1840-1923); married, January 21, 1899, to Emma Yeatman Ovenshine (daughter of Gen. Samuel Ovenshine (1843-1932)); married, December 31, 1938, to Anne (Lee) Brown (daughter of Fitzhugh Lee). Republican. Major in the U.S. Army during the Spanish-American War; general in the U.S. Army during World War I; president (1923-30), and chairman (1930-47), Radio Corporation of America; director, Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad; director, Bankers Trust Co.; director, National Broadcasting Co.; director, Radio-Keith-Orpheum, Inc. (RKO); director, New York Life Insurance Co.; candidate for Republican nomination for Vice President, 1924, 1932; delegate to Republican National Convention from New York, 1932; delegate to New York convention to ratify 21st amendment, 1933. Member, Freemasons; Knights Templar; Union League. Died in Rye, Westchester County, N.Y., August 20, 1947 (age 81 years, 152 days). Interment at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va."

See also Livingston-Seymour-Lee-Clay family of New York.

5.12. Patton Reveals His Intentions to a Freemason

The network of the New World Order or the One World cabal includes *Skull and Bones*, Freemasons, Illuminati, Jewish and other agents of the banking cabal, Jesuits, etc. In his book *Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Rite of Freemasonry*, Albert Pike (1809 - 1891),²⁵ a *Freemason* of the 33rd order, has pointed out that a Freemasonic *Lodge* is always regarded as “representing some part of the Temple of Solomon”.²⁶ The penetration and control of US and European institutions by the secret society brotherhoods is astonishing.²⁷ Patton wrote to

²⁵Albert Pike had written on January 22, 1870 to the Italian revolutionary Giuseppe Mazzini: “We must create a super rite, which will remain unknown, to which we will call those Masons of high degree of whom we shall select. With regard to our brothers in Masonry, these men must be pledged to the strictest secrecy. Through this supreme rite, we will govern all Freemasonry which will become the one international center, the more powerful because its direction will be unknown.” It has been commented by an anonymous writer in the journal “Michael” Oct-Nov-Dec issue of 2002 (<http://www.michaeljournal.org/nwo1.htm>): “*This is why 95% of the men involved in Masonry don’t have a clue as to what the objectives of the organization actually are. They are under the delusion that its just a fine community organization doing good works.*”

²⁶Why is the Temple of Solomon so sacred for the Freemasons? See *Conspiracy of the Six-Pointed Star* by Texe Marrs, RiverCrest Publishing, 2011, pp 23,24.

²⁷FDR was a Freemason of the 32nd degree and so was his Vice President (1940-1944) Henry Wallace, credited with

5. The Murder of General Patton

Harbord:

I shall resign, not retire, because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth
... I should not start a limited counter attack, which would be contrary to my military theories, but should wait until I can start an all-out offensive.

Of all the people in the world he had, unknowingly, addressed the letter to a *Freemason* who was deeply connected to the international bankers! This was most unfortunate. Patton was very happily married to Beatrice Ayer, one of the richest women in US, and was therefore secure financially - he did not need a pension. The Elite, however, does not allow anyone to stand in the way of its evil designs.

placing the pyramid and the "all-seeing eye" on the dollar bill. Harry S. Truman, FDR's successor was also a Freemason. Henry Wallace is now said to have links with NKVD according to researchers. This is not surprising in view of the fact that Elite was building the Soviet Union and that the White House was under its control. The Elite had, in accordance with their dialectic Hegelian philosophy, brought about controlled conflict between Hitler and the Allied powers and was at the same time laying the foundations of the next controlled conflict viz. Communism versus Democracy. It then used the opportunity of Afghan war to dismantle Soviet Union and end Communism and begin the new controlled conflict of Terrorism versus Civilization!

In an article Wilcox states that a number of people in positions of importance where one may get to know things have come to believe that Patton was murdered. Skubik has mentioned that Robert Patton, the General's cousin who served with General Patton, told him that the family of General Patton believes that he was murdered. In fact Patton's wife Beatrice Ayer hired a private detective to look into the death of her husband. Wilcox mentions that a Patton contemporary Lt. General George E. Stratemeyer was convinced that Patton was murdered. He chose to inform the FBI that in case he was himself found dead it would be because he espoused the viewpoint that Patton was murdered.

5.13 Revealing Postscript

In a postscript to his book, written October 2010, Wilcox mentions a letter written to him by a former OSS agent Ralph de Toledano. The letter was written in January 2005 but Wilcox did not use the information provided by de Toledano because de Toledano had not allowed him to use his name. de Toledano passed away in 2007. Ralph de Toledano, a very important investigative journalist, a "walking encyclopedia" on 20th century politics, had written of numerous important individuals who had told him

5. The Murder of General Patton

that Patton was assassinated by OSS. Among them one may mention the following:

- i) Raymond Murphy, head of State Department security during and after WWII;
- ii) John A. Clements who was part of a very secret Marine Corps intelligence operation, told de Toledano that Patton had been murdered by an OSS-Rote Kapelle (Red Orchestra, the chief Soviet operation in Germany) team;
- iii) Lt. Igor Guezenko the Soviet code clerk who broke up Soviet atomic espionage, told de Toledano that he had also picked up the Patton case
- iv) Richard Nixon, two of whose books were written by de Toledano, also told him that OSS was involved in Patton's murder
- v) Louis Nichols, de-facto second in command of FBI Director J Edgar Hoover
- vi) The much maligned Senator Joe McCarthy also told de Toledano that his investigators were working on Patton's murder and that he planned hearings on Patton's death. That may well be the main reason he was destroyed so thoroughly by the Elite that even today his name is associated with "witch hunts" against communists. The Elite will go to any extent to destroy those who seek to expose it.

There are a few more names but the above list gives us a fair indication of many insiders who were aware that Patton was murdered and that the OSS

was involved. Someone from the Mannheim region, where Patton met his accident, wrote to Wilcox after reading his book, that it was widely rumored in the Mannheim region immediately after his death, that Patton had been assassinated. Wilcox mentions that there are others who believe that Patton was murdered and are in a “position to know”. He has summed it up very well in a December 2010 article:

Rumors that Patton was assassinated have grown since his death. Although I’ve mentioned a few, motives to kill him abound. It seems clear what actually happened to him has been covered up. The disappearance of all reports and investigations from that fateful day, as well as the car in which he was injured, are strong indications of foul play. Add two credible witnesses testifying to a plot to kill Patton, the inconsistencies surrounding the accident itself and his questionable death in hospital, and there are compelling reasons to initiate an official investigation even sixty-five years later.

At least the book should have prompted an official investigation. But the US is in complete control of the One World cabal, stupefied through con-

5. The Murder of General Patton

sent engineering techniques and media manipulation. When the Elite kills, the sources are removed or suppressed and the media also kills the stories that reveal the truth. Wilcox's very well researched book has been met with complete silence in the mainstream US media - no reviews in the major newspapers - nothing whatsoever. That silence in itself speaks volumes of foul play and of the deep and bloody involvement of the Elite.

Chapter 6

Wars, Deceptions and Lies

The ‘big lie’ has now become the truth . . . and the truth has become a ‘conspiracy theory’. Those who are committed to the Truth are categorized as “Terrorists”. . . .

M. Chossudovsky, 2015

It was the incredibly prescient and profoundly observant George Orwell who wrote: “War against a foreign country happens when the moneyed classes think they are going to benefit from it.” No war can however be successfully executed without public support. The international banking cabal, which has controlled most of the major global powers in

the past two centuries, has employed the media, developments in social sciences, scientific knowledge of the human mind and technological inventions, as its main instruments in molding public opinion in favor of major wars. The American and British agencies and their corporate masters have been performing this deception for over a century now. The stories about atrocities in Libya, Iraq, Syria and Iran that are flashed on the mainstream media, the property and tool of only six Elite owned corporations, are a repeat of what began over a century ago.¹

Each of these wars has burdened the public with more usurious debts, enhanced the control of the bankers, created new graveyards filled with mangled bodies, destroyed countless families, damaged traditional religions, and paved the way for future wars. Yet the public is always made to believe that it is

¹See e.g. *Who Owns the Media? The 6 Monolithic Corporations That Control Almost Everything We Watch, Hear And Read*: <http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/who-owns-the-media-the-6-monolithic-corporations-that-control-almost-everything-we-watch-hear-and-read>; Oct 4, 2010. Please see an anonymously written article titled *US Electronic News & Media Control* www.rense.co/general78/mdot.htm. Also see John Whitley: *Seven Jewish Men Control Most US Media* (2003); <http://www.rense.com/general44/sevenjewishamericans.htm>. Also see *Six Jewish Companies Control 96% of the World's Media*: <http://theunjustmedia.com/Media/>

fighting a “moral” war. Through the media, that it owns, the banking cabal has employed the techniques of deception, of propagation of utter lies and of manipulation of the public mind beyond belief. The lies are then embedded in the minds of generations through control of the educational system and controlled book writing. A good deal of history is concealed and a good deal distorted or falsified. Some of it is removed from public view and / or destroyed. As Professor Peter Dale Scott wrote:

The chronological record of events as reconstructed by archival historians has become increasingly subverted by suppressed or deep history. We now have a chronology for which the public records are either nonexistent or have been falsified.

The emergence of the US as a major power and as the greatest tool in the hands of the international bankers, involved getting the US into wars which the public would have never allowed had the truth been told. The story of the Spanish-American War is quite instructive. The Spanish controlled Cuba, where a minor revolt led to reprisals and confinement of Cubans to camps. The US media published stories with headlines such as “Spanish Cannibalism”, “Inhuman Torture”, etc. There is the famous incident of 1898 in which an explosion aboard a ship, the

USS Maine, sank it, killing 266 members of its crew. While the commander of the ship urged caution in concluding that the explosion was the work of enemy saboteurs, the US media ran story after story blaming Spain. When one reporter, Frederick Remington, telegraphed William Randolph Hearst upon arrival at the scene “There is no war . . . Request to be recalled.”, Hearst wrote back “Please remain. You furnish the pictures I will furnish the war.” Hearst’s *New York Journal* devoted eight pages a day to the Maine incident for weeks after it happened. “Remember the Maine - To Hell with Spain” became a rallying cry within a few weeks.²

On April 25, 1898 US declared war on Spain and started replacing it in Puerto Rico, Philippines, Guam and Cuba. All this expansion was built on an unproven statement - viz. the Maine was sunk by the Spaniards. An investigation under Admiral Hyman Rickover in 1975 concluded that the most likely cause of the blast was internal.³ Apparently, and

²Richard Sanders: *How to Start A War: The American Use of War Pretext Incidents*

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=28554>

Also see *The Spanish- American War*

<http://www.smplanet.com/imperialism/remember.html>

³*Better Late Than Never? Rickover Clears Spain of the Maine Explosion*

<http://historymatters.gmu.edu/d/5470/> This article employs

surprisingly, the ammunition had been stacked close to the coal bunker. The USA started its journey to superpower status on a false and manufactured pretext. This is one of the numerous instances where the media was used by the Elite to send US and/or British forces to war on false pretexts, or to hype up war fever by propagating false or highly distorted reports through the media.

It may be of interest to quote from Eustace Mullins:⁴

In 1897, Vickers, in which the Rothschilds had the largest holding, bought Naval Construction and Armament Co. The new Vickers-Maxim Co. was able to test its products in the Spanish-American War, which was set off by J. & W. Seligman Co. to obtain the white gold (sugar) of Cuba, the Boer War of 1899-1901, to seize the diamond and gold fields of Witwatersrand, and the Russo-Japanese War of 1905, designed to weaken the Czar and make the Communist revolution in-

the original source : Hyman G. Rickover, *How the Battleship Maine was Destroyed* (Washington: Department of the Navy, Naval History Division, 1976), 94-97, 104-106.

⁴Eustace Mullins: *The World Order, A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*; Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1985.)

evitable. These three wars provided the excuse for tooling up for the mass production of World Wars I & II. In 1897, an international power trust was formed, consisting of DuPont, Nobel, Koln and Kottweiler, which divided the world into four distinct sales territories.

The entry of Britain and US in WW I was the result of highly sophisticated efforts of a team of men who were to acquire great “eminence” later. These included Walter Lippmann, Arnold Toynbee and a nephew of Sigmund Freud named Edward Bernays, with offices at Wellington House near Buckingham Palace, and money from the Rothschilds and Rockefellers! As former MI6 agent David Coleman writes:⁵

From the start of World War I, stories of German atrocities filled British and American newspapers. Mostly, they were manufactured at Wellington House and spread through media channels. Mostly they were supposed to have emanated from “eye-witness” accounts by “reporters and photographers,” who accompanied the German Army’s march through Be-

⁵Dr. David Coleman: *Diplomacy by Deception* Bridger House Publishers 1993

gium to outflank French defenses in their drive to Paris.

Does that sound familiar today?

Stories of rape and of Germans carrying Belgian babies on bayonets were printed. Stories of “Huns” having dragged out young ladies in a Belgian village, each being raped by at least a dozen soldiers on tables laid out in the open, horrified the public. “At British expense a group of Belgians toured the United States retelling these stories.” Historian Nicoletta F. Gullace writes:⁶

Tabloid and fiction writer William Le Queux summarized the sensationalistic spirit of many propaganda tracts when he enticingly promised his readers that “one cannot read a single page of this awful record without being thrilled with the horror at unspeakable acts of civilized troops, who, at the behest of the Kaiser, have simply become the Huns of Attila.” Comparing the German army to “one vast gang of Jack-the-Rippers”, Le Queux was only one among hundreds of patriotic pu-

⁶Nicoletta F. Gullace: *Sexual Violence and Family Honor: British Propaganda and International Law during the First World War*; *The American Historical Review* Vol 102, No 3 (Jun 1997) pp 714-747

blicists who described in lurid detail such random horrors as a governess hanged “stark naked and mutilated”, the sanguinary bayoneting of a small baby at Corbeek Loo, and the “screams of dying women” raped and “horribly mutilated” by German soldiers accused variously of cutting off the feet, hands or breasts of innocent victims.

When stories of Germans having amputated young kids in Belgium were spread, an American lawyer named Clarence Darrow announced that he will pay \$ 1000 (\$ 25,000 of today) to anyone who will come forward with any evidence in this regard. He advertised his offer widely. Not a single child who had been amputated by the Germans could be produced nor could any evidence at all be provided for Germans having bayoneted any child. Darrow even travelled to France in search of evidence but failed to find a single such case.

Nicoletta Gullace writes further:

Between 1914 and 1918, however images of violation of women, real and symbolic, took on a heightened international significance as the British government attempted to market the war on the basis of alleged crimes against women and the

family. In sources ranging from the official Report of the Committee on Alleged German Outrages, headed by former ambassador to the United States Lord James Bryce, to the sensationalistic chronicles of the gutter press, graphic images of violence against women and children permeated British discourse, adding a set of gendered considerations to Britain's international objectives.

When stories of this sort were questioned by the reporters the team at Wellington House came up with the Bryce Report (in May 1915), a report in which no witnesses were questioned by the commissioners.⁷ The international bankers, who had bought

⁷Lord Bryce has been described as “*The Historian who Sold Out*”. See <http://hnn.us/articles/1489.html>. One author writes about the Bryce Report: “*Not a single witness was identified by name; the commissioners said this was justified in case of Belgians by the fear there might be German reprisals against family members. But British soldier witnesses remained equally anonymous, for no apparent reason.*” Bryce also wrote the *Blue Book on Armenian atrocities* to incite anger against the Turks. His colleague in intrigue, disinformation and lying, the much venerated Arnold Toynbee, admitted in his 1922 book *The Western Question in Greece and Turkey* that the blue book was a piece of war propaganda (see *War-time Disinformation and the Blue Book* <http://www.tallarmeniantale.com/blue->

control of the leading newspapers of America, made sure that the Bryce Report appeared in every major newspaper of the United States. The Bryce Report got headlines in Elite controlled media. Look at the following sample from the *New York Times*, which has, for over a century, dominated the US media scene with lies and distortions: “German Atrocities are proved finds Bryce Committee - Not only Premeditated Crimes, but also Premeditated Slaughter in Belgium.” Here are a few others: “Young and Old Mutilated - Women attacked, Children Brutally Slain, Arson and Pillage Systematic”. Or “Countenanced by Officers - Wanton Firing on Red Cross and White Flag: Prisoners and Wounded Shot.” Another headline “Civilians Used as Human Shields.” As Bradberry states, the impact of the Bryce Report was “phenomenal”.⁸

When the Bryce Report appeared in the American media, Sir Roger Casement not only called it a lie, he also wrote his own report refuting the lies of the Bryce Report.⁹ However the report of Sir Roger Casement did not receive the media coverage

book.htm). John Coleman points out that Toynbee worked for the MI6. At the deepest level all British intelligence works for the international bankers.

⁸Benton L. Bradberry: *The Myth of German Villainy*, AuthorHouse, 2012, p 22.

⁹*Ibid*, p 23.

that it deserved because the international bankers controlled the media. When, after the war, scholars wanted to research into the documentation behind the Bryce Report they learned that the files had disappeared!

Weird and sick charges, of course false, were circulated by the Allied media stating that the Germans had established a “corpse factory” where human corpses were being employed for manufacture of war materials as well as fat! As part of false propaganda it was also reported that the bones of dead humans were being crushed for use as fertilizer. These false statements were widely believed and were accepted without being questioned. One is reminded of a statement by William Sargant:¹⁰

The anxiety generated by the Fall of France, the Battle of Britain and the Blitz created a state in which large groups of persons were temporarily able to accept new and sometimes strange beliefs without criticism.

The “human corpse” story originated during WW I and then, during WW II, resurfaced with a difference. This time the skins of Jews were being used

¹⁰William Sargant: *Battle for the Mind - A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing*; first published Wm. Heinemann Ltd, 1957; A Malor Book 2011; p 41.

to make lamp shades by the Germans. Of course this was all false. The purpose of the entire Allied propaganda campaign was to paint Germany as evil thereby arousing intense hatred for the Germans in their own countries as well as the rest of the world. Benton Bradberry quotes historian Thomas Fleming:¹¹

The purpose of war propaganda as peddled by the Anglo and American elite, was to create a widespread public image of Germans as ‘monsters capable of appalling sadism’ – thereby coating an appeal to murderous collective hatred with a lacquer of sanctimony. The trick is to leave the target audience at once shivering in horror at a spectacle of sub-human depravity, panting with a visceral desire for vengeance, and rapturously self-righteous about the purity of its humane motives. People who succumb to it are easily subsumed into a hive mind of officially sanctioned hatred, and prepared to perpetrate crimes even more hideous than those that they believe typify the enemy.

¹¹Benton L. Bradberry: *The Myth of German Villainy*; AuthourHouse 2012, pp 24, 25.

Bradberry states that the Bryce Report as well as other false anti-German propaganda convinced Americans and others that “Germans were beasts in human form.” By poisoning the Americans against the Germans the propaganda contributed not only to America’s entry into the war, but also made the Allied public look the other way when the Germans were punished by mass starvation and other forms of cruelty, because the Allied public had been made to believe that Germans were evil and deserved what they got. Bradberry has remarked that German propaganda “never portrayed their enemies as bloodthirsty, inhuman beasts.”¹²

But in reality the *Lusitania* incident during WW I shows how the Elite used human shields.¹³ It shows how disposable human beings are for those who control USA and Britain. It illustrates the most inhuman deception, and whipping up of public sentiment through dissemination of distortion and lies through the media. They truly sacrificed human beings to try to get the US into WW I. The Germans had announced that they will sink any ship carrying munitions for its adversaries. Since the bankers wanted the US to enter WW I for their interests a plan was devised for loading munitions on a passenger ship and to let the Germans sink it. The Germans got

¹² *Ibid*, p 12.

¹³ Also see chapter 1 of this book.

wind of the plan and the German embassy in US sent an advertisement to 50 US papers warning passengers not to board the *Lusitania*. The advertisement was killed under the pressure of the State Department officials. Only the *Des Moines Register* published it in time but Iowa is not an East Coast state. In his book *Rule by Secrecy*¹⁴ Jim Marrs has reproduced the advertisement that appeared in the *Des Moines Register*:

NOTICE! TRAVELERS intending to embark on the Atlantic voyage are reminded that a state of war exists between Germany and Great Britain and her allies; that the zone of war includes the waters adjacent to British Isles; that in accordance with formal notice given by the Imperial German Government, vessels flying the flag of Great Britain, or any of her allies, are liable to destruction in those waters and that travelers sailing in the war zone on ships of Great Britain and her allies do so at their own risk.

Jim Marrs, writes:

The other papers pulled out the ad because of intervention by the U.S. State

¹⁴Jim Marrs: *Rule by Secrecy*, William Morrow paperbacks 2001, p 188.

Department. Government officials cowed editors by claiming that, due to the possibility of libel suits, they should first obtain approval by State Department lawyers.

The Germans torpedoed the ship killing 1200 people including 128 Americans.¹⁵ The sinking of the *Lusitania* hit headlines and the *New York Times* devoted a great deal of attention to it poisoning the minds of the Americans against the Germans. However the fact that the German embassy had issued a timely warning, which was killed by the State Department, was never brought before the American public at the time.

Almost a century later we hear of atrocities in Libya, Syria, Iraq, Iran. Not a word is uttered about tens of millions savaged by the American armed forces and mercenaries in shameful service of their corporate masters. Because Fallujah (Iraq) offered heroic resistance, the US forces employed depleted uranium to punish the residents in absolute violation of international law. These are war crimes for which those responsible must be tried and punished. The cancer rate in Fallujah is higher than in Hiroshima and Nagasaki! The *New York Times* is silent! The

¹⁵The actual numbers quoted by different authors differ somewhat.

great stalwarts of American journalism, who swagger and strut across the globe with their loud voices, drunk with self-righteousness, utter not a word as deformed babies are born. Not a tear, not a sigh, no penitence, no humanity. Savagery and lies and nothing but savagery and lies. It is only when one goes to the “alternate media” i.e. web sites set up by patriotic and thoughtful citizens of the West, the largest number of which are US citizens, that one finds the voices of sentient sections of the Western public. One find that they are appalled, angered, saddened, frustrated and profoundly disturbed by the atrocities committed by their governments. It is there that one finds compassion and humanity and sincerity and integrity. All these sentiments are conspicuously absent in the “mainstream” media i.e. corporate media. No wonder Paul Craig Roberts refers to them as “presstitues”.

Jim Fetzer, founder of the Scholars for 9/11 Truth movement, writes:¹⁶

According to the Center for Public Integrity, prominent members of the administration made nearly 1,000 lies to induce Americans to support a war in Iraq. These were made by George W. Bush,

¹⁶Jim Fetzer: *9/11 and the Neo-Con Agenda*; <http://twilightpines.com/911andtheNeoConAgenda.pdf>; 15 April, 2008.

Richard Cheney, Condoleezza Rice, Donald Rumsfeld, Paul Wolfowitz, and others. Why were they lying to us?

Some of the lies are mentioned by Fetzer in the following words:¹⁷

We were told big lies about the war, including, first, that Saddam was responsible for 9/11. But during a press conference, Bush himself had to admit that Saddam had “nothing” to do with 9/11. We were told, second, that Saddam was in cahoots with al Qaeda. But several investigations have revealed that not only was Saddam not in cahoots with al Qaeda, but he was actively tracking down its leaders to incarcerate or even kill them. Moreover, honest generals have told us al Qaeda is not responsible for more than 10% of the opposition to US presence in Iraq and that our presence there is the greatest recruiting tool al Qaeda possesses. In fact, an admiral - who may face imminent demotion - was quoted in *The New York Times* (11 April 2008) observing that no more than 40-50 foreign fighters were entering the country

¹⁷ *Ibid.*

each month. How great a threat can that represent? Political hacks tell us differently. Compare what General William Odom, who is retired, has said, with the words of General David Petraeus, who is not. Third, we were told that Osama bin Laden was responsible for 9/11. But our FBI - our own FBI! - has acknowledged that it has no hard evidence connecting Osama bin Laden to the events of 9/11.

Lies in Iraq were followed by lies about Libya and currently about Syria. As Robert Fisk wrote:¹⁸

Has there ever been a Middle Eastern war of such hypocrisy? A war of such cowardice and such mean morality, of such false rhetoric and such public humiliation? I'm not talking about the physical victims of the Syrian tragedy. *I'm referring to the utter lies and mendacity of our masters and our own public opinion eastern as well as western in response to the slaughter*, a vicious pantomime more

¹⁸Robert Fisk: *Syrian war of lies and hypocrisy*; 29 July, 2012; emphasis added.
<http://www.independent.co.uk/voices/commentators/fisk/robert-fisk-syrian-war-of-lies-and-hypocrisy-7985012.html>

worthy of Swiftian satire than Tolstoy or Shakespeare.

The Syrian government has been falsely charged with gassing its own people. As David Duke and others point that there is absolutely no evidence for this claim of the US authorities. To quote David Duke:¹⁹

America's ultra-Zionist Secretary of State, John Kerry, (Kohen) has pronounced Syria guilty of using poison gas in Damascus against a rebel area. President Obama has already stated that any use of poison gas would cross a red line and bring on a massive military attack against the small nation of Syria by the world's only remaining superpower.

What is the evidence that the Syrian government used poison gas? Answer: Absolutely none. There isn't even any direct forensic proof that poison gas was used at all, much less that the Syrian government used it. In fact, toxicology is quite advanced today. Any forensic expert should be able to examine any

¹⁹David Duke: *The Next Big Lie and the Next war: This Time Syria!* <http://davidduke.com/the-next-big-lie-and-the-next-war-this-time-syria/>; August 26, 1913

alleged victims of poison gas and determine even the cause of death. How many forensic tests have been done and documented? Answer: None.

How many forensic tests have been done and documented by unbiased third parties? Answer: None. Next, if poison gas was used, and the problem was not simply a gas main or other toxic poisoning, what is the proof that the Syrian government perpetrated it? Answer: None.

The United Nations has been called into investigate the allegations. No one can deny the extensive influence that the extremely Zionist U.S. UN has its investigated even began to come to any conclusions? Answer: not a single conclusion.

Question: Syria has recently made major victories against the invaders/rebels. Does it make any sense that Syria would use any poison gas that would kill scores of people, and which could easily be forensically identified in open defiance of Obama's red line and the prospect of massive destruction? Answer: Of course not!

Does it make any sense that if Syria would possibly use such weapons, that they would be used in Damascus the capital of

Syria against a small pocket of insurgents. In the capital where most foreign media and international delegations are located? Answer: Of course not!

As Kate Randall states, the outrage felt by the American public against its government trying to drag it into another war “*has been met by a mounting drumbeat for war by the Obama administration, accompanied by a non-stop media barrage of pro-war propaganda and lies.*”²⁰ Similarly John Glaser has exposed the lie parroted by Elite agents like John McCain that Bahsar al-Assad had killed a hundred thousand men, women and children. Glaser writes:²¹

The one idea interventionists have to solve the Syrian conflict is to eliminate the Assad regime. Regime change is the solution to the humanitarian calamity, they reason, because the Assad is the one doing all the killing. As Sen. John Mc-

²⁰Kate Randall: *Nonstop media lies in drive to war against Syria*; 9 September 2013; emphasis added; <http://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2013/09/09/medi-s09.html>

²¹John Glaser: *Most Reported Deaths in Syria Have Not Been Committed by the Assad Regime*; <http://antiwar.com/blog/2014/04/16/most-reported-deaths-in-syria-have-not-been-committed-by-assad-regime/>; April 16, 2014.

Cain has repeatedly yelped, “The fact is Bashar Assad has massacred 100,000 people.”

Actually, he hasn’t. According to SOHR data²² cited by Micah Zenko and Amelia M. Wolf of the Council on Foreign Relations, “most of the reported deaths in Syria have not been committed by forces under Bashar al-Assad’s command.”

While noting “the potential bias and the methodological challenges” of the data, Zenko and Wolf show that, despite depictions of the Syrian civil war as a regime indiscriminately killing its civilians, “more pro-regime forces than civilians have been killed during the Syrian civil war.”

If one compares the media and leadership lies on Iraq, Syria and Libya with the lies propagated during the two world wars, and even earlier, we find that things have not really changed. The lies are of the same nature - only the names of the countries change. Based on such lies the international bankers and their puppets have wrought bloodshed and carnage on a scale that is staggering and yet remains mostly hidden from the people. This is of course by design. Similar lies are being propagated

²²Syrian Observatory of Human Rights

about Ukraine. These lies might well lead to a direct conflict between NATO and Russia and may involve China as well. Such a conflict will almost certainly become nuclear!

The Global War on Terrorism (GWOT) is based on persistent lying by the US and its allied governments. In fact, NATO's secret agencies have been driving the engine of terrorism world wide, beginning with the US and Europe in the 1960s. The terrorism that prevailed in Europe in the 1960s, 1970s and 1980s (and more recently after 9/11) was carried out by NATO's secret armies left behind in NATO and other countries after WW II. These left behind armies had originally been meant to offer guerilla resistance in case of a Soviet invasion. However they were used for another purpose - to terrify populations by carrying out terrorism and blaming it on communists. The intention was to use this manufactured threat of communism to strengthen the powers of the state and suppress individual liberties. Many false flag operations, in which European and Turkish citizens were killed, were blamed on communists. This fact was unearthed by scholars, starting with the young Swiss PhD scholar Daniele Ganser and pursued by authors like Professor Peter Dale Scott and investigative journalists like Richard Cottrell (Cottrell also happened to be an EU Parliament member from 1979-1989). Ganser's book

NATO's Secret Armies, published in 2004, was a ground breaking work, which though attacked by court historians, was well received by all thoughtful readers everywhere. The name of the left behind secret army in Italy was Gladio. The existence of Gladio and its murderous operations, in which a number of Italians were killed, included the Piazza Fontana bombing of 1969, the Piazza della Loggia bombing of 1974, and the Bologna railway bombing of 1980 train station bombing, were admitted by the Italian prime minister in the Italian parliament. Professor Peter Dale Scott has referred to this as "systemic destabilization." Referring to Gladio type activities in the US he writes:²³

I wish to propose that America, as well as Europe, has also suffered from a similar series of false-flag structural deep events, including bombings, that have, in conformity with the same strategy of tension, systematically moved America into its current condition, a state of emergency.

Among the false flag structural deep eve-

²³Peter Dale Scott: *Systemic Destabilization in Recent American History: 9/11, the JFK Assassination, and the Oklahoma City Bombing as a Strategy of Tension*, September 25, 2012; <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article32552.htm>

nts I wish to consider today are
The John F. Kennedy assassination of
1963, or 11/22, which led to the CIA's
Operation Chaos against the anti-Vietnam
War movement. (11/22 was clearly
a deep event: many documents in the
area of Lee Harvey Oswald's relations
to CIA operations are still being withheld,
despite statutory and court orders
to release them.) The Robert Kennedy
assassination of 1968, followed immediately
by emergency legislation which led
to state-sponsored violence at the 1968
Democratic Party Convention.
The 1993 first World Trade Center bombing
and the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing,
which led to the Antiterrorism and
Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996.
9/11 and the subsequent false flag anthrax
attacks of 2001, which led to the
imposition of Continuity of Government
(COG) measures, the Patriot Act, and
the proclamation, on September 14, 2001,
of a State of Emergency which remains
in effect. (In September 2012 it was once
again renewed for another year).

Similarly it was ruled by a *court of law* in the US
that the murder of Martin Luther King was the re-

sult of a conspiracy involving US agencies and some individuals. However this shattering fact has been concealed by the corporate press.²⁴ The decision regarding governmental complicity in the assassination of Martin Luther King was arrived at by a jury after a trial of nearly four weeks involving 70 witnesses. The jury just took one hour to arrive at the decision - the evidence was so clear. Yet this shattering fact is unknown to the American public and to the rest of the world. The world still believes, thanks to the propaganda of the media, that James Earl Ray was the lone killer. In fact Ray was innocent and was not involved in the murder. He had been framed. Pepper, who fought the case on behalf of Ray as well as King's family, writes about the media response once the decision was announced:²⁵

For a period of about 12 hours, there was a window of factual coverage of the results. The verdict was reported, however irregularly, around the world. ... The truth had emerged from the trial. A jury had effectively exonerated James Earl Ray and found that a conspiracy existed which included agents of the City of Memphis, the State of Tennessee, and

²⁴William F. Pepper: *An Act of State - The Execution of Martin Luther King*, Verso 2003, p 147.

²⁵Ibid, pp 148, 149

the Government of the United States. In fact the judge had apportioned 70 percent of the liability on those official co-conspirators. . . .

Within 24 hours, the mighty Wurlitzer of the powerful private and public interests was in full volume. Analytical pieces suddenly appeared criticizing the judge, the defense counsel and the jury. The trial was diminished in importance and the journalists blandly asserted nothing had changed.

It is by such deceptions and lies that the public opinion is molded so that the carnage may continue.

Richard Cottrell's book on Gladio, published in 2012, covers a very wide gamut of NATO sponsored terrorism across Europe and Turkey. Let us quote from the author's preface of this book:²⁶

In the 1970s and 80s, the specter of officially orchestrated terror stalked the European landscape. Gladio was the name of the Italian branch of the secret Guerilla armies that NATO established to 'stay behind' in the event of a Russian

²⁶Richard Cottrell: *GLADIO, NATO's Dagger at the Heart of Europe, The Pentagon-Nazia-Mafia Terror Axis*, Progressive Press 2012.

invasion. Every NATO state, and some that were not, had such a secretive force. As the prospect of an attack from the East receded, so did fear of the Soviets. To preserve the myth of the Red Peril, these secret, or 'sleeping' soldiers were released in a wave of synthetic violence against innocent European citizens. It lasted two decades, the years remembered by Italians as the *anni di piombi* - the years of lead.

In the next paragraph of his preface Cottrell applies his analysis to the current war on terror succinctly:

The modern-day manufactured 'war on terror' comes from the same stable of synthetic violence. With the communist bogey exhausted, we are told of an insidious new peril in our midst: the fearful prospects of minarets and Sharia law marching across the European landscape, destroying Christian civilization. But for fear to work in a tangible form, as was discovered in the years of lead, we must have the visible impact of terror all around us. That is where we are now.

In fact Cottrell narrates that in 2011, a risk-assessment analyst was fired by the South Yorkshire police

for having come up with two conclusions a) *the 7/7 London bus bombings were, in all probability, the work of the secret state*, and b) *the risk to Britain from terrorists was virtually zero*. The analyst was Tony Farrell, who had been tasked to assess the risk posed by terrorism. He came to his conclusion after having started from a clean slate. Since his report destroyed the official British narrative he was pressured, cajoled, and subjected to arm twisting. He however refused to budge and did not change his conclusions. He lost his job for his integrity. He referred to the official narrative about the July 7, 2005 London bus bombings as ‘monstrous lies.’ The public still believes that it was the work of extremist Muslim youth. How many people know of the story of Tony Farrell? Did the British media give coverage to his case? False paradigms are thus constructed and entered into history text books.

Another operation, Gladio B, begun by NATO agencies in 1997, seems to be continuing to date. Sibel Edmonds, FBI agent with top security clearance found out that between 1997 and 2001 there were extensive meetings between NATO secret agencies and al Qaeda. In her book *Classified Woman* (published 1st April 2012 by the author herself), Edmonds reveals what she found out and how her efforts to bring out the truth were obstructed by the US authorities. She was gagged by invoking

the State Secrets Privilege, when she threatened to go public. In a very revealing interview that she gave in 2013 thoughtful readers found out about Gladio B. Some of what she revealed in an interview given to the investigative journalist and author Nafeez Ahmed goes as follows:²⁷

In interviews with this author in early March, Edmonds claimed that Ayman al-Zawahiri, current head of al Qaeda and Osama bin Laden's deputy at the time, had innumerable, regular meetings at the U.S. embassy in Baku, Azerbaijan, with U.S. military and intelligence officials between 1997 and 2001, as part of an operation known as 'Gladio B'. *Al-Zawahiri, she charged, as well as various members of the bin Laden family and other mujahideen, were transported on NATO planes to various parts of Central Asia and the Balkans to participate in Pentagon-backed destabilization operations.*

According to two *Sunday Times* journalists speaking on condition of anonymity,

²⁷Nafeez Mossadeq Ahmed: *Why was a Sunday Times report on US government ties to al-Qaeda chief spiked?* Ceasefire magazine, May 17, 2013; emphasis added; <https://ceasefiremagazine.co.uk/whistleblower-al-qaeda-chief-u-s-asset/>

this and related revelations had been confirmed by senior Pentagon and MI6 officials as part of a four-part investigative series that were supposed to run in 2008. The *Sunday Times* journalists described how the story was inexplicably dropped under the pressure of undisclosed “interest groups”, which, they suggest, were associated with the U.S. State Department.

How many people know of this? The mainstream media has shamelessly suppressed and ignored this explosive revelation. It was not Saddam, but the Pentagon and CIA and other NATO agencies which were in cahoots with the al Qaeda. Gladio was, and is, being used to terrorize European populations, while Gladio B has destabilized Central Asia. Carnage in Central Asia, as well as Afghanistan and Pakistan is connected with this. The most horrific operation was carried out in the Pakistani city of Peshawar on December 16, 2014 by NATO protected terrorists of Pakistani origin and based currently in Afghanistan in which 132 school children and their teachers and other employees were killed. The Principal, a female, was doused with petrol and burnt alive. One surviving boy of 16 told me that he survived because he was buried under dead bodies of his friends for hours. In this region NATO has the able

support and cover of both, the Israeli Mossad, and the Indian RAW. These terrorists are sheltered in Afghanistan by NATO, particularly the Americans and the British and their Israeli and Indian allies.

Cottrell quotes “elusive and extremely dangerous Frenchman called Yves Guerin-Serac”, the “intellectual mentor of Galdio terrorism” (substitute the words “Islam” in place of ‘communist activities’):²⁸

Two forms of terrorism can provoke such a situation [breakdown of the state]: blind terrorism (committing massacres indiscriminately which causes a large number of victims), and selective terrorism (eliminate chosen persons) . . . This destruction of the state must be carried out under the cover of ‘communist activities.’ Popular opinion must be polarized . . . that we are the only instrument capable of saving the nation.

Another highly pertinent piece of the philosophy behind NATO sponsored terrorism from Daniele Ganser, who wrote the first book on Gladio, is quoted by Cottrell:²⁹

²⁸Richard Cottrell: *GLADIO, NATO’s Dagger at the Heart of Europe, The Pentagon-Nazia-Mafia Terror Axis*, Progressive Press 2012, p 13, emphasis in original.

²⁹*Ibid*, p 45; emphasis in original.

If you infiltrate a group and then carry out terror operations with that group, without that group knowing that it has been infiltrated and is being 'steered,' that is one of the strategically most sophisticated operations imaginable. To any strategist that is beautiful, just as it is ugly from a moral perspective.

The terrorism carried out by terrorist groups worldwide is steered and controlled by NATO agencies in the manner outlined above. The juggernaut of the most brutal, heartless and persistent terrorism is propelled by NATO's secret agencies, dominated by the American and British agencies, the CIA, MI6, etc. Other secret agencies of NATO countries also contribute their modest bit to murdering their own people with utmost brutality as happened in Norway in 2011.³⁰ The deception and lie is that terrorism carried out by NATO agencies was blamed on communists (prior to the collapse of Soviet Union) and on Muslim extremists these days. There should be no doubt that terrorist groups like al Qaeda, ISIS, and many local variations of these in various countries, are assets of NATO agencies and are armed, trained, and steered by them, directly and indirectly.

³⁰ *Ibid*, chapter XVIII, 22/7 *The Massacre at Pleasure Island*, pp 424-437.

They are being used to dismantle states, create chaos and confusion, so that a bemused and stupefied mankind may be dragged into the abyss of totalitarian rule - a one world slave state run by “bankers and the elite people”, as Nick Rockefeller once told Hollywood documentary film maker Aaron Russo.³¹

To quote Professor Chossudovsky:³²

In the Middle East war theater, Iran and Syria, which are part of the ‘axis of evil’, are the next targets. The collective demonization of Muslims, including the vilification of Islam, applied worldwide, ideologically constitutes an instrument of conquest of the worlds energy resources. It is part of the broader economic and political mechanisms underlying the New World Order.

More recently Professor Chossudovsky has written about the US strategy and ISIS in the following words:³³

³¹<http://www.illuminati-news.com/0/RussoRockefeller.htm>

The revelation by Russo can be seen on numerous web sites.

³²M. Chossudovsky: *Black Gold: The ‘Crusade’ for Oil*; Island Times, Volume 19, Number 5, 8 March, 2007; http://www.islandtides.com/assets/reprint/energy_20070308a.pdf

³³M. Chossudovsky: *The Engineered Destruction and Political Fragmentation of Iraq. Towards the Cre-*

President Barack Obama has initiated a series of US bombing raids in Iraq allegedly directed towards the rebel army of the Islamic State (IS).

The Islamic State terrorists are portrayed as an enemy of America and the Western world. Amply documented, the Islamic State is a creation of Western intelligence, supported by the CIA and Israel's Mossad and financed by Saudi Arabia and Qatar.

We are dealing with a diabolical military agenda whereby the United States is targeting a rebel army which is directly funded by the US and its allies. The incursion into Iraq of the Islamic State rebels in late June was part of a carefully planned intelligence operation.

The rebels of the Islamic state, formerly known as the ISIS, were covertly supported by US-NATO-Israel to wage a terrorist insurgency against the Syrian government of Bashar Al Assad. The atrocities committed in Iraq are similar to those

ation of a US Sponsored Islamist Caliphate, August 9, 2014; <http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-destruction-and-political-fragmentation-of-iraq-towards-the-creation-of-a-us-sponsored-islamist-caliphate/5386998>

committed in Syria. The sponsors of IS including Barack Obama have blood on their hands.

According to estimates by a scholar,³⁴ the number of “avoidable deaths” between 1950 and 2005, stands at 1.3 billion! These deaths have resulted from wars and “collateral damage”, wars that are manipulated primarily by the American and British agencies or their proxies in service of international bankers. It was the CIA employee John Stockwell who once wrote: “*It is the job of the CIA to keep the world unstable.*” All US and British agencies carry out this hideous function in obedience to their banker masters who subscribe to a strange cult in which most of mankind is believed to be, and treated as, human garbage, to be disposed off in vast numbers, leaving the planet and its riches under the control of the international banking cabal and the secret societies - the New World Order as it is euphemistically named.³⁵ The bankers and secret societies generate

³⁴See Gideon Polya: *Body Count Global Avoidable Mortality Since 1950*, Publisher G.M. Polya Melbourne 2007. There are numerous eye opening articles by Gideon Polya which can be web searched or found at <http://globalbodycount.blogspot.com/>.

³⁵During a visit to the UAE in 2008 Baron David de Rothschild expressed his views on the global banking crisis that were reported by Rupert Wright in *The National*, an Emi-

and nourish each other and exist in a symbiotic relationship that needs perpetual human blood for their nourishment, consolidation and growth. They are the growing cancer that afflicts humanity.

The United States of America has achievements in human knowledge of which mankind should be proud. It has put man on the moon, sent its spacecraft beyond the solar system, scanned, mapped and researched the universe, plumbed the depths of the *mysetrium-tremendum* that Nature has, it appears, imposed on man for purposes of understanding it. But many of the fruits of its scientific creativity are stolen by the Elite and marshaled for its own purposes. The dying middle class of America, now increasingly homeless and hungry, is, or perhaps was, the greatest positive force in human history in the past few centuries. The elimination of the US middle class will mean the elimination of the most talented and the most valuable human group on this planet today. With it will go all resistance against dictatorship, all the great values that it stands for, and the much needed strength of character that it possesses. Also the crimes carried out by US forces at the be-

rates newspaper, on Nov 6, 2008. The news item has also been posted on www.infowars.net. According to the report: "Baron Rothschild shares most people's views that there is a new world order. In his opinion banks will deleverage and there will be a new form of global governance."

hest of their banker masters have no precedent in human history - these forces are the greatest killing machine ever to stalk this earth. With the planned destruction of the US middle class in full swing, the possibility of human extinction is now quite real.

Chapter 7

“US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

Martial law will not be called martial law, it will be labeled as “Continuity of Government”. The announcement of the procedures designed to enhance the “Continuity of Government” policies will be made by a four star General from NORTHCOM. There is no definitive time frame for this announcement. Logic would dictate that it will come in close proximity to launching new ground operations in the Middle East against the CIA created ISIS.

Dave Hodges February 13, 2015

7. “US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

The¹ cabal of international banking families that controls the US and UK by controlling their money line through privately owned central banks, the Bank of England and the Federal Reserve System ², and by

¹With minor differences this article was first posted on www.mujahidkamran.com on May 25, 2012.

²The Bank of England was set up in 1694 as a privately owned bank. It continues to be privately owned but the names of the actual owners are never revealed officially. The British intelligence agencies have been headed many a time by Directors of Bank of England indicating the degree of control the international banking families have over Britain. CIA, which, in 1947, grew out of the OSS (Office of Strategic Services) established on the advice of the British intelligence in 1942, follows a similar model where the leaders of CIA are connected with the Wall Street. The Federal Reserve System of the US was established in 1913 by a set of banking families with the help of a pliant Congress, a pliant President whom they got elected in the first place, and deceptive use of media. Some of the very same families also own the Bank of England. It was Baron Rothschild who made the famous statement: “I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man that controls Britain’s money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply” Another famous dictum of the Rothschild family is: “Give me control of a nation’s money and I care not who makes its laws.” This illustrates the role of the Bank of England and the Federal Reserve in enabling its interconnected and common owners to exercise such deep control over the two countries. They control the legislative bodies, the agencies, the Heads of the two states, and the cabinets. They also control the justice

utilizing the subversive services of secret and overt societies and bodies established and funded by them, is rapidly taking mankind to the third, and presumably the final, world war. Their objective is the establishment of a global dictatorship under their iron control and they are not willing to back off one inch from the target set by them over a couple of centuries ago. In order to achieve their target they have passed laws that have done away with civil liberties and freedom of speech in Western countries. Simultaneously they are destroying the middle class of US and other advanced countries because it is the middle class that fights for values of freedom of speech and expression. Religious faith has been on their hit list for a long time because religion makes people strong and gives them the ability to resist dictators. Ironically it is the middle class that has been, through its creativity, the source of most power that is now in the hands of this elite.

The middle class can, from now on, be dispensed with. It must either submit, or face ruthless suppression, or, in another mode of disappearance, become cannon fodder for war along with the poor masses with which it is increasingly being merged by design. Domestic spying through gadgets and inventions produced dominantly by the middle class, is

system and key appointments in the armed forces. Of course they, or their subservient businessmen, also own the media.

7. “US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

now used to continually monitor everyone, the middle class in particular. Every email, every scrap of correspondence, every phone call, every form of communication between people is now monitored and intercepted “legally” as well as illegally. The most horrific domestic spying laws have been passed in the US on the pretext of providing “security” against a managed “terrorism”. Recently three young men who protested against the NATO Summit in Chicago faced terror charges. They were charged with allegedly making Molotov cocktails and planning to attack the NATO summit.³ The line between protest and terrorism is being deliberately blurred in order to cow down people and impose dictatorship.

In the UK there are more CCTV cameras per capita than anywhere else in the world and it is legal to track citizens secretly without judicial oversight. The number of CCTV cameras in the UK is currently estimated at 4.8 million! This is roughly one CCTV camera for every dozen or so people! It is estimated⁴ that “each person in the country is caught

³See e.g. *Three NATO summit protestors in court on terror charges*: www.myfoxdc.com May 22, 2012

⁴The figure of 300 is a 2009 figure. *Revealed: Big Brother Britain has more CCTV cameras than China*: by Tom Kelly, Mail Online www.dailymail.co.uk, 11 August 2009. The article also points out that China has a total of about 2.75 million CCTV cameras for a population of 1.3 billion (in 2009), approximately one camera for every 472,000 citizens. In 2009,

on camera an average of 300 times daily.” To quote from an article:⁵ “In the UK, citizens are instructed that those that hold ‘anti-government beliefs’ are potential terrorists and that they should be reported to the authorities immediately.” It is also pointed out in the same article that the Metropolitan Police has employed a software, purchased from the US, which enables them to build a three dimensional picture of an individual’s movements and communications by “information gathered from social networking sites, GPS devices like the iPhone, mobile phones, financial transactions and IP network logs.” Privacy does not exist in UK and US and many other advanced countries anymore.⁶

the number of CCTV cameras in UK were estimated at 4.2 million, one camera for every 14 people! In these 2009 figures, the number of CCTV cameras per capita in UK exceeds that of China by a factor of 33,714! One individual has posted the following comment on this article: “And what exactly are these cameras doing to cut crime? Were they any good preventing the bankers bankrupting the country with their reckless policies or the politicians from thieving millions in expenses? NO! CCTV camera is to protect the State, not the public from the criminals.”

⁵21 *Signs that the UK is Being Transformed into a Hellish Big Brother Surveillance Society* - www.endoftheamericandream.com, April 2, 2012.

⁶One is reminded of George Orwell: “There was of course no way of knowing whether you were being watched at any given moment. How often, or on what system, the Thought

7. “US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

In the US over 8 million homes have been foreclosed since 2007, driving tens of millions out into tent cities or streets, leading vagabond lives. The number of foreclosed homes is expected to rise to 10 million by the end of 2012.⁷ This tragedy in which tens of millions have been rendered homeless and hungry by design is unreported by the mainstream media. The great propaganda organs of the Elite like *New York Times* and *Fox News* or the BBC are silent! These organs are not concerned with this shattering destruction of US society by design - the editors and reporters know who owns them and pays them. In fact many of them are “converts” motivated to follow and promote the plans for a so called New World Order. They can concoct, distort and merge fact and fiction without batting an eyelid! In this propagation of falsehood they have the guidance

Police plugged in on any individual wire was guesswork. It was even conceivable that they watched everybody all the time. But at any rate they could plug in your wire whenever they wanted to. You had to live - did live, from habit that became instinct - in the assumption that every sound you made was overheard, and, except in the darkness, every movement scrutinized.” The digital revolution has done away with a lot of wires and infra-red imagery exposes us even in the dark night. Satellites of course observe you from the top all the time. We have gone far beyond what Orwell had imagined!

⁷Note added: The number did indeed swell to over 10 million at the end of 2102.

of the most sophisticated scientific institutes such as the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations and the hundreds of such institutes spawned by Tavistock. All they want to do is to frighten people and raise war hysteria, so that the agenda for dictatorship at home and war abroad can be pursued.

Instead of telling the truth about its own society, the US media, the property and tool of the Elite, is shamelessly concerned with propaganda about “atrocities” in countries that are to be, or have just been, destroyed by US and allied forces at the command of the banking Elite. Many of these so called atrocities have been manipulated by US and British proxies and many have not taken place. Drone attacks on Pakistan and Somalia continued for years on pretext of killing terrorists, some of whom are maintained by the US deliberately. These attacks take place in the tribal belts in both countries and it may partly be that the tribal way of life is an alternative way of life that evades corporate control.⁸ The “US” media that does not fail to report the slightest stir, real or

⁸The US Congress approved at least thirty million US dollars for “improving” its image in Pakistan while at the same time the US agencies are encouraging sabotage in the country in collusion with the Israeli and Indian agencies. Instead of buying our media the US would do well to spend it on its poor masses! That will generate more respect for the Congress in our hearts than the mutually degrading purchase of our media.

7. “US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

concocted, in Syria or Iran, that sang songs of the manipulated “Arab Spring”, has generally blacked out the news of Occupy Wall Street protests. Any reporting, if at all, of this “Wall Street Spring” has been in the form of ridicule, scorn and contempt. Finally the US “elected representatives” have passed a law criminalizing protest. Similar unrest in Europe also receives little attention. In fact as Eustace Mullins points out, one way to kill things is to black them out completely. One wonders how many people know that the cancer rate in Fallujah is higher than in Hiroshima and Nagasaki,⁹ or how many people know that the number of avoidable deaths since 1950 stands at 1.3 billion.¹⁰ These hideous realities have resulted primarily as “collateral damage” and spin-off of wars waged by US forces or their proxies in service of their corporate masters.

Further the youth is being put under eternal debt

⁹See e.g. Tom Eley: *Cancer Rate in Fallujah worse than Hiroshima* on www.wsws.org 23, July 2010. Fallujah was punished for its heroic resistance to the US forces. The use of depleted uranium is a war crime for which George Bush, President of USA and member of Skull and Bones secret society, and his cohorts, are guilty, including those in the chain of command of US armed forces who ordered its use and those who carried it out.

¹⁰Gideon Polya *Body Count. Global Avoidable Mortality Since 1950*; G.M. Polya Melbourne 2007. Also see www.globalbodycount.blogspot.co

bondage by raising tuition fees and making education difficult to afford. Decreased higher education affordability is an integral part of this long term strategy of subjugating the middle class for the sake of the New World Order. It has been pointed out by Stephen Lendman¹¹ that in the US at least “two thirds of the class of 2010 graduated with student debt, besides others incurred for them by parents or other family members.”¹²The tuition fees in UK

¹¹Stephen Lendman: *America's Student Loan Debt Bondage*, November 19, 2011; sjlendman.blogspot.co

¹²Note added: On August 26, 2014 Suze Orman wrote in *USA Today* in an article entitled: *Biggest economic threat? Student loan debt*: “If one were to ask me what I think is the most dangerous threat to our economy, the answer is very simple: student loans. As I write this, we have more than \$1.2 trillion of student loan debt. About 10 million federal students loans are taken out annually, and then there are the insanely dangerous private student loans on top of that staggering number. And while 6.7 million borrowers in repayment mode are delinquent, the sad fact is that many lenders aren't exactly incentivized to work with borrowers. Unlike all other forms of debt, student loans can't be discharged in bankruptcy. Moreover, lenders can garnish wages and even Social Security benefits to get repaid. A new report by the Consumer Finance Protection Bureau details just how bad the situation is for private loan borrowers. (From Oct. 1, 2013, through Sept. 30, the agency handled about 5,300 private student loan complaints, an increase of nearly 38% from the previous year.) And private student loans aren't the only problem. Do you know that from 2007 to 2012, the govern-

7. “US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

universities have been increased by “elected representatives” despite widespread protests. The Government in the province of Quebec has recently declared virtual martial law to suppress three months of protest by the students against fee increases. The banking cabal wants the younger generation to live under eternal debt bondage so that it can be controlled. The entire banking system based on usury and promotion of conflict is inhuman and unjust and must be replaced.

It has been reported that recently the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) of the USA has placed an order for 450 million bullets! The US population is around 310 million. These bullets, purchased at the expense of US taxpayers, will be used against them to quell hungry and rioting masses. Some of the riots will be incited by the agencies. This will be done under command of the banking cabal so as to unleash repressive measures after confusing the public. The bullets ordered are “hollow point” bullets that offer “optimum penetration for terminal procedures”. It has been pointed out

ment made \$66 billion in profit on federal student loans? We can all debate how our government should generate revenue to support federal spending programs, but doing it on the backs of young adults who need an education to compete in the increasingly competitive global workforce is just appalling.”

by Mike Adams¹³ that hollow point ammunition “is never purchased for practice or training. This ammunition is purchased for the sole purpose of being used in active fighting. At the same time it is a violation of Geneva Convention to use hollow point ammunition on the battle field.” Adams also points out that Major General Buford C. Blount testified before a sub-committee of the Committee of the Armed Forces in the House of Representatives that in active battle in Iraq 72 million rounds were used in one year. Thus the ammunition being bought by DHS is enough for an active six to seven-year war in US! In addition the DHS has advertised an open bid for stockpile rifle ammo of 0.223 calibre. It has been pointed out that this is almost the same caliber as employed by NATO forces, the 5.56X45mm.¹⁴

¹³Mike Adams, *Homeland Security Buys Enough Ammo for a 7-year War Against the American People* April 22, 2012 www.naturalnews.com

¹⁴Note added: The number of ammunition rounds acquired by the DHS currently stands at 2.2 billion - enough for 30 years of full scale civil war in the US. DHS has also acquired 2700 armored personnel carriers! See Dave Hodges: *DHS is “Positioning” to Secretly Arrest American Dissidents in Preparation of World War III*, 13 Feb, 2015; <http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/2015/02/13/dhs-positioning-secretly-arrest-american-dissidents-preparation-world-war-iii/>

7. “US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

Andrew Gavin Marshall¹⁵ has pointed out that Quebec Government has stepped closer to martial law by passing a special “emergency law” on May 18, 2012. The law allows the authorities to impose massive fines on protestors and severe restrictions on where and how people may demonstrate. The law has been passed 68-48 by the legislature instead of withdrawing the 80% increase in tuition fees. The hard won liberties of the Western people are being rapidly withdrawn under orders of the banking elite and under the cover of maintaining law and order and against the backdrop of the sponsored phenomenon of “terrorism”.

While the unmistakable trends toward the establishment of a dictatorship in leading western countries have been consolidated to a point of no return, international events clearly suggest that the major powers are on a collision course managed by those who control the United States and UK. The US ambassador to Israel has recently stated that plans to attack Iran had been completed. The US Congress is considering legislation that has a nebulous clause whereby the US may attack Iran if Iran achieves nuclear “capability”. The word “capability” is quite

¹⁵Andrew Gavin Marshall: *Quebec Steps Closer to Martial Law to Repress Students: Bill 78 is a “Declaration of War on the Student Movement”* www.andrewgavinmarshall.com May 19, 2012

vague and this means that if the legislation is passed, which is a certainty considering who controls the Congress, the road to attack on Iran will be open, regardless of whether or not Iran becomes a nuclear power¹⁶. It has also been reported that Russia anticipates an attack on Iran during the current year and has drawn plans to move its troops to Iran through Georgia to Armenia which borders Iran. The former Russian ambassador to NATO Dmitry Rozogin has clearly stated¹⁷ that an attack on Iran “is a direct threat to our security.” China has already said that it might have to wage war to save Iran.

On May 7, 2012 it was reported that outgoing Russian President and incoming Prime Minister Dmitry Medvedev had stated that Russia will retaliate militarily if it does not arrive at any agreement with NATO and US on the Missile Defense Shield being erected near its borders. General Nikolai Markov the

¹⁶Senator Denis Kucinich, whom an American diplomat dubbed as a “leftist” while talking to me, expressed himself about the NDAA and attack on Iran. See Kucinich: *NDAA Authorizes War Against Iran* kucinich.house.gov/news/email/show.asp?ID.

Also see Kurt Nimo: *Rep. Kucinich: HR 568 and NDAA Pave Way for Iran Attack* May 18, 2012, on www.infowars.com

¹⁷See e.g. F. Michael Maloof: *Russia is Massing Troops on Iran’s Northern Border And Waiting For a Western Attack*: April 9, 2012 on www.articles.businessinsider.com

7. “US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

Russian Chief of General Staff was quoted as having stated that “A decision to use destructive force preemptively will be taken if the situation worsens.” On May 14, 2012 it was reported that President Putin has canceled a scheduled meeting with Obama and has announced that he will not attend a G8 summit. The announcement was made after an Obama security aide told President Putin that the “the world may be about to end”.¹⁸ This is obviously a veiled

¹⁸According to a BBC report www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-18016106 “A State Department spokesman said that the US was ‘disturbed’ by the mistreatment of peaceful demonstrators” during anti-Putin rallies in Moscow. The hypocrisy of the US government, and its characterless mainstream media, knows no bounds. The treatment meted out to peaceful protestors throughout the US is disgusting and shameful. An 84 year old woman Dorli Rainey was pepper-sprayed ruthlessly in the face during protests at Seattle. In an interview Rainey said that “the cops knew that we were on the verge of leaving” and yet they pepper-sprayed them. She had emigrated as a child from Germany during the Nazi regime and she felt that the trends in the US media were the same. Even pregnant women were not spared by the US police and it is not unusual for TSA to sexually poke people at US airports. Unarmed, non-aggressive people are routinely dealt with by taser guns. The US authorities appear mad to the outside world. The entire world is ashamed at the way US authorities are treating their own wonderful people and they have the gumption to express their feelings of being “disturbed” at what happens in Moscow! The conduct of US authorities in dealing with its peaceful protestors is dis-

threat of a world war. The summit was held on May 19 and 20, 2012 at Camp David and President Putin did not attend. In a tit for tat it was announced that Obama would not attend the annual Asia-Pacific summit being held in Vladivostock in September 2012.

In the final week of May 2012, the US House of Representatives passed HR 4133 binding US “legally” to Israel’s war agenda.¹⁹ On May 25, 2012 Susanne Possel wrote:

Without any mainstream media coverage at all, the House of Representatives passed the United States - Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012 (US-IESC).

The USIESC, written by Eric Cantor, claims there is need to provide Israel with unlimited military and financial aid as a result of the disturbances caused by the Arab Spring.

Israel will have an essentially unlimited amount of funds allocated to them throu-

graceful and they had better take a second look at themselves before criticizing others. The world is not blind.

¹⁹See Susanne Possel: *House Passes HR 4133 Binding the US to Israel and Their War Agenda*; May 25, 2012
occupycorporatism.com/house-passes-hr-4133-binding-the-us-to-israel-and-their-war-agenda

7. “US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

gh the Federal Reserve Bank. The country will enjoy an “enhanced presence at NATO headquarters and exercises.”

The USIESC pledges the US government’s “commitment” to Israel in remaining a Jewish state, as well as protection from the UN if the UN Security Council resolves to hold Israel accountable to International laws.

The US government’s counter-terrorism unit will also aid Israel by any means.

The USIESC asserts that “supported by the American people” the US government will “repeatedly affirm the special bond between the United States and Israel” and that the two countries have “shared values and shared interests”.

It is noteworthy that the US Federal Reserve, which refused to give a mere 140 billion US dollars to the 50 State governments of US to ease out the plight of the American people, will provide an “essentially unlimited” amount for Israel. The Federal Reserve is owned by the “international bankers”, the Rothschilds being the dominant, though hidden, element in this control. Israel, it is well known, is a Rothschild fiefdom - even the Balfour Declaration, which first brought out into the open formally, the support of the British Government for setting up the state of

Israel, was contained in a letter addressed to Baron Rothschild.

The immediate cause of this law (USIESC Act) may be the impending war with Iran, but this Act has much wider implications. What is this “special bond” between the US and Israel? The former Israeli Prime Minister Sharon put it this way in 2001: “We, the Jewish people control America, and the Americans know it.”²⁰ This is essentially Rothschild control. The law reaffirms the complete submission of the US Government and the House of Representatives to the “international bankers.” No self respecting state would pass such a law which binds it to support *any* action by Israel, or any other state, even when the action violates international law. That is why the passage of the law has been carried out quietly, without much media coverage. The lack of media coverage of this Act also indicates that the media does not work for the people of the US but serves the interests of the “international bankers”. The people of the US are bound to express their disapproval of such an abdication of their sovereignty *if*

²⁰The statement was reported on Kol Yisrael (Israel Radio) on October 3, 2001. Ariel Sharon was reported to have told Shimon Peres: “Every time we do something you tell me America will do this and will do that . I want to tell you something very clear: Don’t worry about the America pressure on Israel. We the Jewish people control America and the Americans know it.”

7. “US” Prepares For Civil War & WW III

they find out about it. And in view of media ownership and control by Zionists this is highly unlikely.

It is clear that the controllers of US are determined to attack Iran come what may and this will mean the beginning of involvement of Russia and China in the conflict. This conflict is not likely to end quickly, nor will anyone be able to control the outcome. That nuclear weapons will eventually be used in such a conflict is highly probable. Further it is also likely that earthquakes and tsunamis could be generated through secret weapons programs that, at least the US is known to be carrying out (e.g. HAARP). By directing the US, UK and Israel to attack Iran, the international bankers will be setting up a third world war scenario. In their plans a third world war will be the final war that will lead to the establishment of a One World Government under their iron grip. But that presumes that they will prevail and that the unprecedented losses in human life will still leave a sufficient number, around a billion or two, to inhabit a radio-active globe. Russia and China cannot sit idly by and let the controllers of US and UK capture every major energy resource and cripple them. It is now a question of do or die for them.

Chapter 8

Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

Control oil and you control nations, control food and you control the people.

Attributed to Henry Kissinger

Capital must protect itself in every possible manner through combination (conspiracy) and legislation. The courts must be called to our aid, debts must be collected, bonds and mortgages foreclosed as rapidly as possible. When, through the process of law, the common people have lost their homes, they will be more tractable and easily governed through

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

the influence of the strong arm of the government applied to a central power of imperial wealth under the control of the leading financiers. People without homes will not quarrel with their leaders. History repeats itself in regular cycles. This truth is well known among our principal men who are engaged in forming an imperialism of the world. While they are doing this, the people must be kept in a state of political antagonism.

Bankers Manifesto

Dave Hodges wrote on February 3, 2014:¹

This is not the country I grew up in. Since 9/11, this country resembles Stalinist Russia more than it does the country I was raised in. Since 9/11, every constitutional protection has been abrogated by the bankers who have hijacked my government.

Earlier, in 2012, Paul Craig Roberts, former Assistant Secretary of Treasury had stated:²

¹Dave Hodges: *Why I Will Not Expatriate*, February 3, 2014 <http://thecommonsenseshow.com/2014/02/03/why-i-will-not-expatriate/>

²Paul Craig Roberts: *America's Descent into Poverty*, August 24, 2012

The United States has collapsed economically, socially, politically, legally, constitutionally, and environmentally. The country that exists today is not even a shell of the country into which I was born.

The internet is abuzz with similar statements being made by patriotic Americans who have increasingly become aware of the assault on their way of life, their constitution, their civil liberties, their savings and their homes. There is a realization that the United States of America has been hijacked by a deeply embedded financial Elite that exercises profound control over its institutions, civil, military and judicial. Over ten million homes have been foreclosed since 2007, tent cities have cropped up, and the numbers of destitute, homeless and hungry have swelled to unprecedented levels.

In an article posted on the web in November 2013 it has been pointed out that the US now has 49.7 million people in the “Poor” category and 80% of the total population is either near poverty or below the poverty line. The article states:³

If you live in the United States, there is a good chance that you are now liv-

³Simeon Ari: *In the U.S. 49.7 Million are Now Poor, and 80% of the Total Population is Near Poverty*; <http://politicalblindspot.com/us-poor/>, November 6, 2013.

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

ing in poverty or near poverty. Nearly 50 million Americans, (49.7 Million), are living below the poverty line, with 80% of the entire U.S. population living near poverty or below it. That near poverty statistic is perhaps more startling than the 50 million Americans below the poverty line, because it translates to a full 80% of the population struggling with joblessness, near-poverty or reliance on government assistance to help make ends meet.

The article further quotes Sheldon Danziger, a University of Michigan economist:

The primary reason that poverty remains so high is that the benefits of a growing economy are no longer being shared by all workers as they were in the quarter century following the end of World War II. Given current economic conditions, poverty will not be substantially reduced unless the government does more to help the working poor.

Michael Snyder has pointed out that anger is growing in America as unemployment benefits are cut.

In an article that appeared on the internet on December 30, 2013 he wrote:⁴

In America today, there are close to 50 million people living in poverty and there are more than 100 million people that get money from the federal government every month. As the middle class disintegrates, poverty is climbing to unprecedented levels. Even though the stock market has been setting record high after record high, the amount of anger and frustration boiling just under the surface in our nation grows with each passing day. And now extended unemployment benefits have been cut off for 1.3 million unemployed Americans, and it is being projected that a total of 5 million unemployed Americans will lose their benefits by the end of 2014. In addition, as I have written about previously, 47 million Americans recently had their food stamp benefits reduced. The conditions

⁴Michael Snyder: *Is America About To Reach A Breaking Point? Anger Grows As Unemployment Benefits Get Cut*, December 30, 2013. <http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/is-america-about-to-reach-a-breaking-point-anger-grows-as-unemployment-benefits-get-cut>

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

for a "perfect storm" are certainly being created. So how much longer will it be until we see all of this anger and frustration boil over in the streets of our major cities? Is America about to reach a breaking point?

Adam Soroka wrote on February 26, 2014 that the:⁵

number of homeless families seeking shelter in the Washington D.C. has risen by 135 percent from the same time last year, surging past earlier official expectations of a 10 percent increase, according to various news sources. The growing rate of homeless families seeking shelter is almost unprecedented, bringing the entire family shelter system to maximum capacity by late January.

On November 21, 2013, Mireya Navarro wrote in the New York Times that the number of homeless in New York had increased by 13 percent.⁶ The American youth is faced with a stark future with homeless

⁵Adam Soroka: *Homeless population in US capital up 135 percent from last year*;
<http://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2014/02/26/home-f26.html>

⁶Mireya Navarro: *Homeless Tally Taken in January Found 13% Rise in New York* Nov 21, 2013

students reaching a record level of over 1.1 million in 2013. Isabelle Belanger wrote on November 29, 2013:⁷

A record 1.1 million students attending public schools in the United States are homeless in 2013. According to the U.S. Department of Education, the number of homeless students has increased by 10 percent in 2013, from 1,065,794 in 2012, to 1,168,354. Forty-three states have reported increases from last year, with 10 states reporting increases of 20 percent or more. The number of homeless children has grown 24 percent over the past three years. The actual numbers of homeless students are no doubt higher than those reported, because many parents are afraid to report their condition, fearing that child welfare agencies will take their children from them.

The present state of homelessness in US looks very ominous if one reverts to an analysis published in

http://www.nytimes.com/2013/11/22/nyregion/january-tally-of-homeless-population-found-13-jump-in-city-us-data-say.html?_r=0

⁷Isabelle Belanger: *Homeless Population in US Up By 135 percent*, <http://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2013/11/29/home-n29.html>

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

1976 by Eustace Mullins, one of the deepest students of the tactics of international bankers, or the Elite. His essay titled *There is a Gulag in Your Future* states:⁸

America in the bicentennial year showed many characteristics of Russia in 1910. The white middle class is working hard, saving money, educating their children, and buying real estate and insurance from their earnings. On the surface, it seems a comfortable, predictable world, but terrible forces are at work. Like Russia in 1910, America in 1976 has well organized revolutionary groups infiltrating every part of society, and especially into religious, educational, and governmental institutions. As for the press, one need hardly mention that journalism has always been one of the most sordid types of prostitution, and American journalists have eagerly allied themselves with what they believe to be the great power of the immediate future, the Satanic powers of international Communism.

⁸Eustace Mullins: *There is a Gulag in Your Future*, 1976 pamphlet; this article is posted on numerous websites, e.g. <http://www.scribd.com/doc/76205151/Mullins-Eustace-There-s-a-Gulag-in-Your-Future-1976>.

He also added:

Despite billions of dollars which Americans are spending on insurance, they are not spending one cent on any insurance against the real threat on the horizon, that is, the certainty that all of their property will be confiscated and they will be placed in forced labor camps to work and to die.

Were these predictions of the shape of things to come, the ravings of a mad man? Since 2007 over ten million homes have been foreclosed and tens of millions rendered homeless. As for concentration camps thoughtful Americans are repeatedly warning about the Federal Emergency Management Authority (FEMA) plans to put millions of people in internment camps as and when required. In fact according to Sean Brown, leaked Government documents indicate that FEMA has already prepared the criteria for determining the “Main Core” of people to be interned. Brown writes:⁹

New documents reveal the criteria used to create the “Main Core” list that our

⁹Sean Brown: *Bombshell: Government Documents Expose FEMA Detainment List Criteria*, February 10, 2014. <http://govtsslaves.info/government-documents-expose-fema-detainment-list-criteria/>

government has been compiling on Americans. To give you a quick background, “Main Core” is a list designed to identify Americans who could be deemed a ‘terrorist’ threat both to the nation and the government. It started with Rex 84 which was an exercise intended to suspend the Constitution and declare martial law in charge of cities and towns across the nation. It was created in case there was an uprising in America, and the original plan was to be able to detain up to 21 million people without due process and only upon suspicion of guilt. FEMA created the Rex 84 program and is who would be in charge of the detention of people should the plan be executed. As of 2008 there are 8 million Americans known to be on the “Main Core” list and as time has passed the criteria for being placed on it has been weakened and the list has grown.

The information is gathered using spying tools that the NSA, CIA, FBI, and other federal law enforcement agencies use to monitor our daily lives. The list contains personal information like our financial records, our beliefs, our associa-

tions, family members, etc. and all of it is analyzed to determine if we should be placed on it.

Please note that Eustace Mullins wrote his article in 1976 and FEMA was created through Executive Orders of the President in 1978 and implemented through two more Executive Orders in 1979. No legislation was carried out through the Congress. FEMA is the diabolical brainchild of two of the most ruthless and dirty Elite agents, Dick Cheney and Donald Rumsfeld. The FEMA exercise known as Rex 84 was conceived in 1984. Three decades later things have moved ominously close to internment camps. An insider no less than Justice Antonin Scalia of the US Supreme Court, who protected Dick Cheney after the latter had “accidentally” shot a “friend”, has recently made a statement to the effect that internment camps (concentration camps) are a likely future reality in the United States! He said this while talking to law students of the University of Hawaii in February 2014.¹⁰ That future is now around the corner - one false flag event, or a war on fabricated and trumped up pretext, can provide

¹⁰Justice Scalia’s statement is posted on numerous websites - See e.g. Scalia: *Internment Camps Could Happen Again*; <http://www.businessinsider.com/audrey-mcavoy-scalia-internment-camps-could-happen-2014-2>

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

the trigger.

Mikael Thalen has stated:¹¹

Recent revelations, such as the leaked FM 3-30.40 Internment and Resettlement Operations document, clearly outline the federal government's plan to detain and 're-educate' political activists in military internment camps during times of unrest.

Mikael Thalen has further written that by a minor amendment of the original Continuity of Government (COG) program the Federal Government will have the power to impose martial law in any event it considers an emergency. The COG was designed in 1960s to give the Federal Government the power to impose martial law in event of a nuclear attack by an enemy. Thalen writes that in a leaked document Modernizing State's Continuity of Operation Planning it has been revealed that Washington Military Department has suggested:

Change 'only enemy attack' to 'any emergency, disaster or attack, in the COG

¹¹Mikael Thalen: *Document Reveals State's Move To Vastly Expand Continuity of Government Powers*; December 15, 2013 <http://www.storyleak.com/document-reveals-states-move-vastly-expand-continuity-government-powers/>

Act as well as COG provisions developed for the Office of the Governor, the legislature, county commissioners or town officers.

Thalen has further pointed out that:

The document also goes on to call for erasing government's requirement of bringing the legislative body together no later than the 30th day after the attack to 'as soon as practicable'.

If one looks at what is happening in the United States today, not through the "media", which is a mere propaganda organ of the corporate Elite, but through the writings posted by thoughtful Americans on the internet, one can immediately notice what Professor Chossudovsky has repeatedly referred to as the "criminalization" of the U.S. state apparatus. Surveillance of entire populations, the unbelievable arming to the teeth of domestic law enforcement agencies, brazen lying by highly responsible U.S. officials and perpetual violation of the U.S. constitution as well as international law, have become the hall marks of the domestic and international conduct of the Government of the U.S. All this is being done by keeping the U.S. public in the dark as well as manipulation of the public mind,

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

through systematic destruction of the middle class, and through engineering of consent by the media and through creation of appropriate mindsets at schools and beyond.

The United States has not only become a surveillance state in which privacy has evaporated as a result of the invasive surveillance of all digital life, but also a state which spies on foreign countries, including its allies, as exposed by Edward Snowden and many other whistleblowers. The shamelessness with which the Government of the United States and the corporate media “defend” the issue of domestic and foreign espionage is astonishing. When Snowden exposes the unconstitutional acts of the US Government he is dubbed a traitor! There is a strange logic that permeates the corridors of the US Government and the papers and the airwaves of its media - to expose illegality, to expose violation of the constitution, to expose deception of an entire nation, is unpatriotic!

In an article that appeared in February 2014, former Assistant Secretary of Treasury Paul Craig Roberts writes about five leaders of the U.S. intelligence community (National Counter-terrorism Director Matthew Olsen, FBI Director James Comey, Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, CIA Director John Brennan and Defense Intelligence Age-

ncy Director Lt. Gen. Michel Flynn):¹²

All five of these Gestapo wannabes are in violation of their oath of office to protect the Constitution of the United States. They have relentlessly violated the Constitution, which makes these five, who are in charge of US intelligence and black operations, traitors to the United States. Yet, they have not been arrested and put on trial. Congress is content to sit there and listen to their ongoing lies time after time after time, despite the fact that these 5 have committed more and worse crimes against our country than the “terrorists” that serve as an excuse for the crimes committed by the intelligence agencies. Remember, dear readers, it is a crime for you to lie to any federal agent even if you are not under oath or before Congress. How much more evidence do you need that you are not a citizen of the United States but a mere serf of the federal government? Will you ever wake up?

¹²Paul Craig Roberts: *The Five Criminals: In America the Gestapo Has Replaced The Rule of Law*; February 13, 2014; <http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2014/02/13/five-criminals-america-gestapo-replaced-rule-law/>

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

The trends set in the United States of America have been more or less mimicked in other Western countries. The reason for this is simple - it is a single financial Elite that controls the politics, economics and foreign policy of the advanced world. The goal of this Elite is the establishment of the New World Order (NWO), a One Word Government under its firm and ruthless control. Under the NWO, the future of mankind is regimented and eternal serfdom, both physical and mental - control of the Elite, control by the Elite and control for the Elite.

Modern Science and Technology and media have increasingly become tools of global control by the Elite. Consent of entire populations is engineered through the media, through falsification and concoction of history and through general control of the academia. Above all the power to coerce and kill that has now been put into the hands of a puppet US Government through massive legislation and lethal inventions must compel every thoughtful person to ask as to what is going on in the world. The NDAA (National Defense Authorization Act of 2011) and Executive Order 13603 have given the US Executive the power to take away the transport and food stocks of private citizens at will, and even kill Americans.

Once one begins to delve into these matters the Elite strategy becomes very obvious. On March 13th, 2014 Dave Hodges posted a chilling piece on

his website. His article is titled *Slave Labor Camps Are Awaiting*. He states:¹³

The powers that be have no choice, as most Americans will not willingly go along with what is coming. In previous parts of this series, the forces of WW III have aligned and are positioning for WW III. Your incarceration and subsequent use of slave labor, under a declaration of martial law, is next.

He further writes:

Brzezinski expressed even more of a sense of globalist dread and panic during a 2010 Council on Foreign Relations speech in Montreal in which he stated that “the major world powers, new and old, also face a novel reality: while the lethality of their military might is greater than ever, their capacity to impose control over the politically awakened masses of the world is at a historic low. To put it bluntly:

¹³Dave Hodges: *Slave Labor Camps Are Awaiting*; 13 February, 2014
<http://thecommonsenseshow.com/2014/03/13/slave-labor-camps-are-next/comment-page-1/>

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

in earlier times, it was easier to control one million people than to physically kill one million people; today, it is infinitely easier to kill one million people than to control one million people,” he said.

There can be no other reasonable interpretation, that this is a direct threat against all who oppose being enslaved and eventually exterminated.

One must read Dave Hodges’ article and look up the references mentioned in the text of the article. He describes how food supply will now be “legally” controlled by the government and people will be controlled by controlling the food supply. Hodges states:

The purpose of the coming martial law is twofold: (1) Eliminate all opposition to the authoritarian rule which has taken over our government; and (2) Use forced labor (i.e. slavery) to martial the resources of the coming war . . .

Food will not be the only means that people will be drawn into the camps. There are many secondary programs that have already been beta tested by this administration.

In the light of the above it also becomes very clear why the US domestic law enforcement agencies are being militarized. The DHS is being provided with armored vehicles, and other military equipment, and has placed an order for 1.6 billion bullets, enough bullets to last a 20 year war. Drone bases are being set up and the US population is being increasingly subjected to harsh treatment by law enforcement officials. In March 2013 the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) simultaneously filed at least 255 record requests in 23 states to:¹⁴

determine the extent to which local police departments are using federally subsidized military technology and tactics that are traditionally used overseas.

‘Equipping state and local law enforcement with military weapons and vehicles, military tactical training, and actual military assistance to conduct traditional law enforcement erodes civil liberties and encourages increasingly aggressive policing, particularly in poor neigh-

¹⁴American Civil Liberties Union ACLU: *The Militarization of Law Enforcement in America: Use of Military Technology and Tactics by Local Level Police*; Global Research, March 11, 2013 <http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-militarization-of-law-enforcement-in-america-use-of-military-technology-and-tactics-by-local-level-police/5326303>

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

borhoods and communities of color,’ said Kara Dansky, senior counsel for the ACLU’s Center for Justice. “We’ve seen examples of this in several localities, but we don’t know the dimensions of the problem.”

The report by the ACLU further states:

The affiliates filed public records requests with local law enforcement agencies seeking information on the use of:

Special Weapons and Tactics teams, including:

Number and purpose of deployments

Types of weapons used during deployments

Injuries sustained by civilians during deployments

Training materials

Funding sources.

Cutting edge weapons and technologies, including:

GPS tracking devices

Unmanned aerial vehicles, or “drones”

Augmented detainee restraint, or “shock-cuffs”

Military weaponry, equipment, and vehicles obtained from or funded by federal

agencies such as the Departments of Defense and/or Homeland Security.

Affiliates filed a second request with state National Guards seeking information regarding:

Cooperative agreements between local police departments and the National Guard counter-drug program.

Incidents of National Guard contact with civilians.

‘The American people deserve to know how much our local police are using military weapons and tactics for everyday policing,’ said Allie Bohm, ACLU advocacy and policy strategist. ‘The militarization of local police is a threat to Americans’ right to live without fear of military-style intervention in their daily lives, and we need to make sure these resources and tactics are deployed only with rigorous oversight and strong legal protections.’

In the 1980s Eustace Mullins had pointed out that when the 200 million guns in America will be confiscated the Elite will impose a naked dictatorship in USA. Since gun control has failed thus far the domestic law enforcement agencies are not only being militarized - they are also being “Israelized.” It

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

was in 2012 that Gordon Duff summarized the new trends in the US Police Forces:¹⁵

Total militarization of police, military tactics, utter disrespect for civil law, the constitution, civil liberties, freedom of speech and the unbridled growth of centralized power under unlimited corruption; government by money and organized crime.

Systematic suppression of dissent.

Systematic use of intimidation to control the electoral process at every level of government.

Seamless coordination with military and “internationalist” groups to prepare for mass internment of sectors of the population, numbering in the millions.

Coordinated use of full military power including but not limited to bombing, strafing, heavy artillery and summary executions, the same methods Israel uses on a daily basis.

Even more control of the press, based on the Israeli model, with two ‘controlled’

¹⁵Gordon Duff: *US Police Forces Being Israelized*;
<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/08/11/press-tv-us-police-forces-being-israelized/>

views, on pro-government and the second, 'controlled' opposition.

In an interview given to Press TV that appeared in November 2013, Jim Fetzer, founder of Scholars for 9/11 Truth Movement, commented on US Senate Intelligence Committee's proposed measures to allow the continuation of surveillance of US citizens in the following words:¹⁶

It is completely unconstitutional and it cannot be justified on the basis of domestic terrorism. The very same Committee that is considering this legislation released a report on October 3, 2012 based upon its review of 680 fusion center reports or fusion centers' merged Federal State and local anti-terrorism efforts gathered between 2009 and 2010 and in that 680 reports distributed all over the country they found not a single instance, -not one, zero, zilch, naught, none- of domestic terrorist activity. So, this is clearly not directed at domestic terrorist activities; instead it is directed at opponents

¹⁶Jim Fetzer and Press TV: *Israel Pulling the Strings of NSA Surveillance Program*
<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/11/03/israel-pulling-the-strings-of-nsa-surveillance-program-james-fetzer/>

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

of the National Security State. Dianne Feinstein, I am sorry to say, is a stooge of Israel. She is one of many.

Commenting on domestic spying and foreign espionage Jim Fetzer stated:

It is worldwide and massive. They are vacuuming up everyone's electronic communications, are vacuuming up everyone's email, cell phones, any form of communication, financial and medical.

Chancellor Merkel was well alarmed because she grew up and born in East Germany which was dominated by the Stasi, the most effective secret organization ever conceived by the mind of man and it turns out at last that our own Department of Homeland Security was modeled after the Stasi in combination with the NSA the HS is seeking to dominate the United States or try to disarm Americans so they cannot stand up and oppose the imposition of tyranny by this administration. It is a very serious situation. I am very profoundly troubled and the whole world ought to be disturbed by what is going on here.

And what is being done to the people of USA will be followed in the advanced world and elsewhere. People are being perpetually duped, confused and fed with lies and distortions. The public is not being given the respite and time to think, by design. As pointed out by Werner de Gruijter, Arnout Krediet and Sven Jense:¹⁷

Politicians on both sides of the Atlantic who construct an image of toughness - tough on crime, on terrorism, on humanistic-inspired idealism etc - are tapping into a sensitive spot that blocks critical thought among the public. Obama's brute and harsh reaction on Edward Snowden's revelations is just another example. Somehow it seems like "We the people" ... lost track of ourselves ...

Many countries in the West, like Britain, France, Spain, the US and the Netherlands have experienced in recent years an exponential increase in technological surveillance and a resolute decline in par-

¹⁷Werner de Gruijter, Arnout Krediet and Sven Jense: *The Shift towards an Authoritarian Future: Why the West Slowly Abandons its Civil Liberties*, Global Research, January 02, 2014 <http://www.globalresearch.ca/why-the-west-slowly-abandons-its-civil-liberties-the-shift-towards-an-authoritarian-future/5363401>

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

liamentary and judicial control over state police and secret service.

Issues like ban on torture, the possibility of detention without charge, privacy and freedom of speech were in public debates reframed in favor of state control. And everybody accepted it. To be fair there was some opposition - but it lacked intensity.

This cultural shift towards perhaps a more authoritarian future for the West is no coincidence of nature. It is manmade.

Anyone who reads the quotes cited in this chapter must be able to feel and understand that since 9/11, the US government has rapidly carried out massive legislation and reorganization of the domestic police forces with only one objective - the suppression and coercion of the American people to go along with the demands of the Elite for a New World Order. The destruction of the American middle class is aimed only at eliminating the most potent resistance to the imposition of martial law and dictatorship in America. The only group with the ability to salvage mankind is being systematically subdued and destroyed. This is being achieved through a predesigned economic depression leading to poverty just like the Great Depression of 1928-1941. The Great Depression ended after the Elite forced a ma-

nipulated entry of US into World War II. Will the present economic depression lead us to WW III? Almost certainly once the people of the US have been completely subdued.

It may be noted that talk about the destruction of the middle and working classes of the US is not something which is not to be taken seriously since it is unreported in the mainstream media. The speech of Senator Bernie Sanders, delivered on the Senate floor on December 2, 2010, should put any doubts in this regard to rest. It went almost unreported in the mainstream media and it is only through the internet the world came to know of it. The speech opens with the following sentences:¹⁸

Mr. President, there is a war going on in this country, and I am not referring to the war in Iraq or the war in Afghanistan, I am talking about a war being waged by some of the wealthiest and most powerful people in this country against the working families of the United States of America, against the disappearing and shrinking middle class in our country. The reality is that many of the nation's billionaires are on the war path. They

¹⁸Bernie Sanders: the text of the speech may be read at: <http://timnovo.wordpress.com/2010/12/04/bernie-sanders-amazing-speech-in-text-1-of-2/>

want more, more, more. Their greed has no end and apparently there is very little concern for our country or for the people of this country if it gets in the way of the accumulation of more and more wealth and more and more power.

The shattering speech ends with the following words:

So Mr. President, I think that is where we are. We got to own up to it. There is a war going on. The middle class is struggling for existence and they are taking on some of the most wealthiest, more powerful forces in the world whose greed has no end. And if we don't begin to stand together and start representing those families there will not be a middle class in this country.

The speech can also be watched on you-tube and one notices that not a single person in the House clapped when this spell binding speech ended - there was a stunned silence in the House. This was simply because the US Congress and Senate are absolutely controlled by the international bankers - the "elected" members dare not clap on any attack on their financiers and masters.

As far as undoing of the US Constitution is concerned, this has already been achieved to a very large

extent through legislation and issuance of Executive Orders. Leading representatives or agents of the Elite, including Dick Cheney, Tom Ridge (former Chief of Department of Homeland Security), General Tommy Franks and many others have warned of a possible terror attack of the same magnitude as 9/11. Their statements are not isolated statements - they represent what the Elite plans. These people work in coordination and not in isolation - these are not their individual opinions. In fact General Tommy Franks clearly stated that he was sure that there will be an event leading to mass casualties. He stated that he was certain that: ¹⁹

a terrorist, massive, casualty-producing event [will occur] somewhere in the Western world - it may be in the United States of America - that causes our population to question our own Constitution and to begin to militarize our country in order to avoid a repeat of another mass, casualty-producing event.

So the US Constitution will be formally done away with once such an event takes place and General

¹⁹M. Chossudovsky: *The Criminalization of The State*; 23 November, 2003;
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/EDW311A.html>

8. Homelessness, Poverty, and the NWO in America

Tommy Franks is sure that it will take place. As David Rockefeller put it:²⁰

We are on the verge of global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order.

However it is not every day that Nature creates a nation with such exceptional qualities as the Americans. The international bankers know the potential of the American people and are busy subjugating them and gradually destroying the strength of their character. The international bankers want to sacrifice the great nation of the United States of America at the altar of the NWO. Henceforth, if the Americans do not resist the Elite with sufficient strength, the people of the United States will be transformed into war labor and armies of conquest. They will attempt to subjugate the entire world for the international bankers who will, once the target is achieved, do away with American national sovereignty and put USA under the control of supra-national organizations set up and controlled by them.

The American people face a very stark choice - they will either be divided into those living in forced

²⁰M. Chossudovsky: *The Criminalization of The State*; 23 November, 2003;
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/EDW311A.html>

labor camps supervised by those inducted into domestic law enforcement and those fighting for the Elite Empire under the impression that they are fighting for America, or they will rid themselves of the banking system based on usury (which is banned by the three Abrahamic religions - pristine Judaism, Christianity and Islam) with privately owned central banks and become the saviors and liberators of humanity. Whether the great people of the United States will be led by the bankers into World War III through deception and manipulation, as happened in the previous two World Wars, or there will be a second American Revolution is something which remains to be seen. The outcome of the battle between the forces of NWO and the great people of the United States will determine the fate of humanity for perhaps the next thousand years. God Bless the people of the United States of America and may God Help Humanity.

Bibliography

- [1] Ahmed, Nafeez Mosaddeq: *The War on Truth: Disinformation and the Anatomy of Terrorism*, Arris, 2005
- [2] Ahmed, Nafeez Mosaddeq: *The War on Freedom: How and Why America Was Attacked*, Arris, 2001
- [3] Allen, Gary with Abraham, Larry: *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*, Gsg & Associates, 1971
- [4] Bain, S.K.: *The Most Dangerous Book in the World: 9/11 as Mass Ritual*, Lawrence Hill Books, 2012
- [5] Belzer, Richard and Wayne, David: *Hit List: An In-Depth Investigation into the Myterious Deaths of Witnesses to the JFK Assassination*, Skyhorse Publishing, 2013

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [6] Bishop, Steven M.: *Big Brother Big Banker: All Seeing, All Knowing, All Lying*, Thought Crime Publishers, 2011
- [7] Black, Edwin: *The Transfer Agreement: The Dramatic Story of the Pact Between the Third Reich and Jewish Palestine*, Dialog Press 2009, first printed 1983
- [8] Black, Edwin: *IBM and the Holocaust: The Strategic Alliance Between Nazi Germany and America's Most Powerful Corporation*, Dialog Press 2009, first printed 2001
- [9] Bollyn, Christopher: *Solving 9/11: The Deception that Changed the World*, Olive Branch Press, 2012
- [10] Bradberry, Benton L.: *The Myth of German Villainy*, AuthorHouse, 2012
- [11] Brittain, Sir Harry: *Pilgrim Partners: Forty Years of British-American Fellowship*, Hutchinson & Co Ltd, 1942
- [12] Brzezinski, Zbigniew: *The Grand Chessboard: American Primacy and its Geostrategic Imperatives*, Basic Books, 1997
- [13] Carr, William Guy: *Pawns in the Game*, FBI Edition 2013, first published in the 1950s

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [14] Chossudovsky, Michel: *War and Globalisation: The Truth Behind September 11*, Global Outlook 2002
- [15] Coleman, John: *The Tavistock Institute on Human Relations, Shaping the Moral, Spiritual, Cultural, Political and Economic Decline of the United States of America*, Omni Publications, 1999
- [16] Coleman, John: *The Rothschild Dynasty*, World in Review, 2006
- [17] Coleman, John: *Conspirators' Heirarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, America West Publishers, 1992
- [18] Corti, Count Egon Caesar: *The Reign of the House of Rothschild*, translated from German by Brian and Beatrix Lun, Cosmopolitan Book Corporation, 1928
- [19] Cottrell, Richard: *GLADIO - NATO's Dagger at the Heart of Europe: The Pentagon-Nazi-Mafia Terror Axis*, Progressive Press, 2012
- [20] Dice, Mark: *Big Brother: The Orwellian Nightmare Come True*, The Resistance, San Diego, CA, 2011

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [21] Edmonds, Sibel: *Classified Woman The Sibel Edmonds Story*, Sibel Edmonds, 2012
- [22] Engdahl, William: *A Century of War: Anglo-American Oil Politics and the New World Order*, Pluto Press, revised edition 2004
- [23] Engelhart, Tom: *Shadow Government: Surveillance, Secret Wars and a Global Security State in a Single-Superpower World*, Haymarket Books, 2014
- [24] Estulin, David: *The True Story of the Bilderberg Group*, Trine Day, 2009
- [25] Farmer, John: *The Ground Truth: The Unotold Story of America Under Attack on 9/11*, Penguin Group (USA) Inc, 2009
- [26] Field, A.N.: *All These Things*, 1937
- [27] Findley, Paul: *Deliberate Deceptions: Facing the FACTS about the U.S.-Israeli Relationship*, Lawrence Hill Books, 1993
- [28] Findley, Paul: *They Dare to Speak Out: People and Institutions Confront Israel's Lobby*, Lawrence Hill & Company, 1985
- [29] Flynn, Ted: *Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan to Rule the World*, MaxKol Communications, Inc, 2000

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [30] Gaffney, Mark H.: *Black 9/11: Money, Motive and Technology*, Trine Day LLC, 2012
- [31] Ganser, Daniele: *NATO's Secret Armies: Operation Gladio and Terrorism in Western Europe*, Routledge, 2005
- [32] Gibson, Donald: *Battling Wall Street: The Kennedy Presidency*, Progressive Press, 2014; first printed 1994
- [33] Glennon, Michael J.: *National Security and Double Government*, Oxford University Press, 2015
- [34] Gonzalez, Servando: *Psychological Warfare and the New World Order: The Secret War Against the American People*, Spooks Books, California, 2010 revised edition 2004
- [35] Greenwald, Glenn: *No Place to Hide: Edward Snowden, the NSA and the Surveillance State*, Hamish Hamilton, 2014
- [36] Griefe, Herman: *Jewish Run Concentration Camps in the Soviet Union*, Ostara Publications, first edition Defender Magazine 1937
- [37] Griffin, David Ray: *The New Pearl Harbor: Disturbing Questions about the Bush Administration and 9/11*, Arris Books, 2004

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [38] Griffin, David Ray: *The 9/11 Commission Report: 9/11, Omissions and Distortions*, Olive Branch Press, 2005
- [39] Griffin, David Ray: *Christian Faith and the Truth Behind 9/11*, Westminster John Knox Press, 2006
- [40] Griffin, David Ray: *Debunking 9/11 Debunking: An Answer to Popular Mechanics and Other Defenders of the Official Theory*, Olive Branch Press, 2007
- [41] Griffin, David Ray: *The New Pearl Harbor Revisited: 9/11, The Coverup, and the Expose*, Olive Branch Press, 2008
- [42] Griffin, David Ray: *Cognitive Infiltration: 9/11, An Obama Appointee's Plan to Undermine the 9/11 Conspiracy Theory*, Olive Branch Press, 2011
- [43] Griffin, David Ray: *9/11 Ten Years Later: 9/11, When State Crimes Against Democracy Succeed*, Olive Branch Press, 2011
- [44] Griffin, David Ray and Scott, Peter Dale: *9/11 and the American Empire: 9/11, Intellectuals Speak Out*, Olive Branch Press, 2007
- [45] Gunther, John: *Inside Europe*, 1936

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [46] Guyenot, Laurent: *JFK - 9/11: 50 Years of the Deep State*, Progressive Press, 2014
- [47] Hart, Alan:²¹ *Zionism The Real Enemy of Jews*, Volume One, Clarity Press, April 2009
- [48] Hart, Alan: *Zionism The Real Enemy of Jews*, Volume Two, Clarity Press, November 2009
- [49] Hart, Alan: *Zionism The Real Enemy of Jews*, Volume Three, Clarity Press, May 2010
- [50] Helsing, Jan Van: *Secret Societies and Their Power in the 20th Century*, Ewertverlag, 1995
- [51] Henderson, Dean: *Big Oil and Their Bankers in the Persian Gulf*, Bridger House, 2010, first published 2005
- [52] Higham, Charles: *Trading With the Enemy The Nazi-American Money Plot*, iUniverse Inc, 2007; first published 1983 by Delacorte Press
- [53] Hitchcock, Andrew Carrington: *The Synagogue of Satan*, RiverCrest, 2010
- [54] Hoffman II, Michael A.: *Secret Societies and Psychological Warfare*, Independent History

²¹All three volumes are available in Pakistan where they have been reprinted by Paramount Publishing Enterprise.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- and Research, www.RevisioistHistory.org, 2009 (sixth edition), first published 2001
- [55] Hughes, Bill: *The Secret Terrorists*, Truth Triumphant Ministries, 2002
- [56] Icke, David: *... and the truth shall set you free*, David Icke Books 2004, first published 1995, www.davidicke.com
- [57] Icke, David: *Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center Disaster: Why the official story of 9/11 is a monumental lie*, David Icke Books 2002, www.davidicke.com
- [58] Icke, David: *The David Icke Guide to Global Conspiracy (and how to end it)*, David Icke Books 2007, www.davidicke.com
- [59] Iserbyt, Charlotte: *The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America' Revised and Abridged Edition*, Conscience Press, 2011
- [60] Janney, Peter: *Mary's Mosaic: The CIA Conspiracy to Murder John F. Kennedy, Mary Pinchot Meyer and their Vision for World Peace*, Skyhorse Publishing, 2012
- [61] Kamran, Mujahid: *Einstein and Germany*, Sang e Meel Publications, 2009, 2012

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [62] Kamran, Mujahid: *The Grand Deception: Corporate America and Perpetual War*, Sang e Meel Publications, 2010, 2011
- [63] Kamran, Mujahid: *9/11 & The New World Order*, University of the Punjab Press, 2013, 2015
- [64] Kieth, Jim: *Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness*, Adventures Unlimited Press, 1999, 2003
- [65] King, Jon and Beveridge, John: *Princess Diana: The Evidence; How MI-6 and the CIA were involved in the death of Princess Diana*, Specialist Press International, 2008
- [66] Kissinger, Henry: *World Order: Reflections on the Character of Nations and the Course of History*, Allen Lane, 2014
- [67] Lane, Mark: *Last World: 9/11, My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK*, Skyhorse Publishing, 2011
- [68] Lebor, Adam: *Tower of Basel: The Shadowy History of the Secret Bank that Runs the World*, PublicAffairs, 2013
- [69] Lina, Juri: *Architects of Deception*, Referent Publishing, 2004

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [70] Lindauer, Susan: *Extreme Prejudice The Terrifying Story of the Patriot Act and the Coverups of 9/11*, 2010
- [71] Lührssen, David: *Hammer of the Gods, Thule Society and the Birth of Nazism*, Potomac Books, 2012
- [72] Makow, Henry: *Illuminati, The Cult that Hijacked the World*, Silas Green, 2010
- [73] Marrs, Jim: *Our Occulted History: Do the Global Elite Conceal Ancient Aliens?*, William Morrow, 2013
- [74] Marrs, Jim: *Trillion-Dollar Conspiracy: How the New World Order, Man-Made Diseases and Zombie Banks are Destroying America*, William Morrow, 2009, 2010
- [75] Marrs, Jim: *The Terror Conspiracy Revisited: What Really Happened on 9/11 and Why We're Still Paying the Price*, Disinformation Company Limited, 2011
- [76] Marrs, Jim: *Rule by Secrecy: The Hidden History that connects the Trilateral Commission, the Freemasons and the Great Pyramids*, William Morrow, 2001

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [77] Marrs, Jim: *Crossfire: The Plot that Killed Kennedy*, Basic Books, 1993
- [78] Marrs, Texe: *Conspiracy of the Six-Pointed Star*, RiverCrest Publishing, 2011
- [79] Mayer, Jane: *The Dark Side: How the New World Order, The Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned Into a War on American Ideals*, Doubleday, 2008
- [80] Mearsheimer, John J. and Walt, Stephen M.: *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*, Farrar, Strauss and Giroux, 2007
- [81] Miller, Edith Starr: *Occult Theocracy*, 1933
- [82] Mir, Ferrukh: *Half Truth: 9/11, Peace in Afghanistan is Key to Global Peace*, iUniverse Inc., 2011
- [83] Monteith, Stanley: *Brotherhood of Darkness*, Bible Belt Publishing, 2000
- [84] Mullins, Eustace C.: *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve*, 1991, Bridger House Publishers Inc.
- [85] Mullins, Eustace C.: *The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*, Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1985

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [86] Naiman, Arthur with Roberts, Gregg: *9/11 The Simple Facts: Why the Official Story Can't Possibly be True*, Soft Skull Press, 2011
- [87] O' Brien, Cathy with Phillips, Mark: *Trance Formation of America*, Reality Marketing, Incorporated, 1995
- [88] Paris, Edmond: *The Secret History of the Jesuits*, Chick Publications, 1983 Doubleday, 2008
- [89] Park, Bert E.: *The Impact of Illness on World Leaders*, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1986
- [90] Park, Bert E.: *Ailing, Aging, Addicted: Studies of Compromised Leadership*, The University Press of Kentucky, 1993
- [91] Piper, Michael Collins: *The Judas Goats: The Enemy Within*, American Free Press 2006
- [92] Preparata, Guido G.: *Conjuring Hitler: How Britain and America made the Third Reich*, PlutoPress, 2005
- [93] Prins, Nomi: *All the Presidents' Bankers*, Nation Books, 2014
- [94] Prouty, L. Fletcher: *The Secret Team: The CIA and its Allies in Control of the United States and*

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- the World*, 1973, Prentice-Hall, reprinted Skyhorse Publishing, second edition 2011; can be downloaded from the internet too
- [95] Ravage, Eli Marcus: *Five Men of Frankfort: The Story of the Rothschilds*, Longmans Green & Co, Tornado, 1929
- [96] Reed, Douglas: *The Controversy of Zion*, 2012; Bridger House Publishing Inc.
- [97] Reed, Douglas: *Far and Wide*, Angriff, 1981, first published 1951
- [98] Rivera, David Allen: *Final Warning: A History of the New World Order*, Conspiracy Books, an imprint of InteliBooks Publishers, 1984, 2004
- [99] Ross Sr., Robert Gaylon: *Who's Who of the Elite: Members of the Bilderbergs, Council on Foreign Reations, Skull & Bones & Trilateral Commission*; 2011, Publisher R I E
- [100] Ruppert, Michael C.: *Crossing the Rubicon - The Decline of the American Empire at the end of the Age of Oil*, New Society Publishers, 2004
- [101] Sand, Shlomo: *The Invention of the Jewish People*, Verso, 2009

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [102] Scott, Peter Dale: *The Road to 9/11 Wealth, Empire and the Future of America*, University of California Press, 2007
- [103] Scott, Peter Dale: *Deep Politics and the Death of JFK*, University of California Press, 1996
- [104] Shaheen, Jack G.: *The TV Arab*, Bowling Green State University Popular Press, 1984
- [105] Shaw, Jim and McKenney, Tom: *The Deadly Deception: Freemasonry Exposed ... by one of its Top Leaders*, Huntington House 1988
- [106] Shor, Francis: *Dying Empire: U.S. Imperialism and Global Resistance*, Routledge Taylor & Francis Group, 2010
- [107] Spingola, Deanna: *The Ruling Elite: Zionist Seizure of World Power*, Trafford Publishing, 2012
- [108] Spingola, Deanna: *The Ruling Elite: A Study in Imperialism, Genocide and Emancipation*, Trafford Publishing, 2011
- [109] Spiridovich, Count Cherep: *The Secret World Government or "The Hidden Hand"*, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, 1926.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [110] Stinnett, Robert B.: *Day of Deceit: The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor*, Free Press, 2001
- [111] Sutton, Antony C.: *Wall Street and FDR*, Arlington House, 1975
- [112] Sutton, Antony C.: *Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution*, Arlington House, 1976
- [113] Sutton, Antony C.: *The Federal Reserve Conspiracy*, Dauphin Publications Inc. 2014, first published 1995
- [114] Sutton, Antony C.: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*, Clairview, 2010, first published 1976
- [115] Sutton, Antony C.: *How the Order Creates Wars and Revolutions*, Veritas Publishing Company PTY. LTD., 1984
- [116] Sutton, Antony C.: *America's Secret Establishment: An Introduction to the Order of Skull and Bones*, Trine Day 2004, first published 1983
- [117] Sutton, Antony, Altman, Howard, Millegan, Kris and Bunch, Dr. Ralph: *Fleshing Out Skull & Bones: Investigations into America's Most Powerful Secret Society*, TrineDay, 2003
- [118] Telberg, George Gustav and Wilton, Robert: *The Last Days of the Romanovs*, George H Doran Co., 1920

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [119] Webb, Gary: *Dark Alliance: The CIA, the Contras, and the Crack-Cocaine Explosion*, Seven Stories Press, 1998
- [120] Webster, Nesta H.: *Secret Societies and Subversive Movements*, EWorld Inc 2014, first published 1924
- [121] Webster, Nesta H.: *World Revolution, The Plot Against Civilization*, Omni/Veritas 1994, first published 1921
- [122] White, Arnold: *The Hidden Hand*, Grant Richards Ltd, London, 1917
- [123] White, Carol: *The New Dark Ages Conspiracy: Britain's Plot to Destroy Civilization*, 1980, The New Benjamin Franklin House Publishing Co
- [124] Wilton, Robert: *Russia's Agony*, E.P. Dutton & Co., 1919

Index

- 7/7 bombing, 435
- 9/11, 423, 464
- Abraham Lincoln Brigade, 374
- ACLU, 481–483
- Act, National Industrial Recovery, 178
- Act, USIESC, 459, 460
- Adams, Mike, 455
- ADL, 124, 335
 - see Anti-Defamation League also, 123
- Afghan war, 402
- Afghanistan, 302, 307, 437, 438, 451, 489
- Africa, 395
- Agfa, 183
- Agha Khan Foundation, 329
- Ahmed, Nafeez M., 436
- al Qaeda, 137, 423, 436, 437, 439
- al Zwahiri, Ayman, 436
- al-Assad, Bashar, 427, 428, 441
- Allen, Gary, 123, 146
- Alperovitz, Gar, 255
- Ambrose, Stephen E., 252
- American Chemical Society, 333
- American Economic Association, 333
- American Free Press, 323
- American Historical Association, 333
- American International Corporation, 140
- American Mercury, 330
- American Psychological Association, 333
- American Society for the

INDEX

- Judicial Settlements of Bacque, James, 276, 277,
Disputes, 334 380, 381, 386–388
- Amin, Kanwal, xiv Badische Anilin, 183
- Anglo-American Friend- Baghdad Railway, 14
- ship Society, 218 Baker-Carr, C.D., 63
- Anglo-German Fellowship, Baku, 436
- 202 Balfour Declaration, 38,
- Anti-Defamation League 92, 101, 132, 219,
- also see ADL, 123 460
- Antony Sutton, 31 hidden history, 96
- Arab Spring, 459 Balfour, Arthur J., 38, 89,
- Archduke Ferdinand, 44 94, 97, 98, 163, 300
- Armenia, 457 Balkans, 30
- Arnold, Benedict, 363 Ballin, Albert, 51, 53–55
- Aspen Institute, 297 Bank of America, 322
- Asquith, Herbert H., 52, Bank of England, 10, 35,
- 95–97, 102 167, 194, 247, 446
- forced to resign, 98 role in crash of 1929,
- Astor, John Jacob, 203 385
- Astors, 202 Rothschild control, 10
- Astors, and Pilgrims So- Bank of International Set-
- cietly, 202 tlements, 316
- Austria, 40, 44, 47, 70, also see BIS, 169
- 225 Bankers Trust Co., 400
- annexation, 226 Barbarossa, 225
- Ayer, Beatrice, 402, 403 Bard, Ralph A., 253
- Azerbaijan, 436 Barrett, Kevin, 25
- US military ties, 307

INDEX

- Baruch, Bernard, 63, 64, warns Patton?, 359
 71, 73, 144–146, BBC, 450
 252, 255, 393 Bear Stearns, 179
- Basle, 25 Beck, Ludwig, 223, 224
- Bayer, 183 Behn, Sosthene, 228
- Bazata Belgian Relief Commission,
 Douglass, 345 103, 278, 368
- Bazata, Douglas Belgium, 39, 56, 114, 154,
 and Billington, 346 165, 236, 413, 414,
 Bazata, Douglass, 344–349, 416
- 359 Belmont, August, 368
- Hilton Hotel remarks, Belmont, Eleanor, 368
 347 Belmont, Perry, 74
- Hilton Hotel revelation, Bemis, Gregg, 80
 346 Bengal Famine, 280, 281,
 on ‘stopping’ Patton, 283
- 364 Berlin, 233, 362
- ancestry, 348 Berlin-Baghdad railway line,
 artist, 346 8
- gives diaries to Wilcox, Bernays, Edward L., 45,
 348 297, 412
- Hilton Hotel announce-Bethmann-Hollweg, Theo-
 ment, 347 bald von, 51, 58
- inner conflict, 345 Bhadrakumar, M.K, 307
- names Donovan, 344 Biddle
- passes lie detector test, on Stephenson, 373
 349 Bielefeld, 230
- Spotlight interview, 344 Bilderberg, 297, 395

INDEX

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1992 Conference, 336 | BP Amoco, 323 |
| Bilderberg Group, 293 | Bradberry, Benton L., 91, |
| Billington, Joy, 346 | 141, 151, 152, 270, |
| at Hilton Hotel, 347 | 271, 273, 274, 416, |
| bin Laden, Osama, 424, | 418, 419 |
| 436 | Brandeis, Louis D., 37, 71, |
| BIS, 170 | 107 |
| Bishop, Steven M., 17 | Brennan, John, 476 |
| Black Death, 284 | Brett, R.B., 114 |
| Black, Edwin, 212, 213 | Bretton Woods, 244, 246– |
| Blount, Buford C., 455 | 248, 285 |
| Blue Book, 55 | Britain, 1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 14, |
| Blumenson, Martin, 396 | 18, 47, 49, 50, 54– |
| Bochaca, Joaquin, 347, 389– | 57, 67, 70, 77, 80, |
| 391 | 82, 88, 90, 92, 94– |
| Boer War, 12, 207, 411 | 99, 101–103, 106– |
| Bohm, Allie, 483 | 109, 111, 117, 126, |
| Bologna bombing, 430 | 131, 133, 134, 151, |
| Bolshevik, 216, 217 | 154, 156, 158–163, |
| leadership, 366 | 168, 220, 222–225, |
| Revolution, 112, 135, | 236, 239–241, 257, |
| 136, 360, 366 | 297, 313, 332, 335, |
| revolutionaries, 383 | 341, 376, 412, 415, |
| Bolshevik Revolution, 108 | 417, 419, 420, 435, |
| Bolsheviks, 362 | 446, 448, 487 |
| funding by Wilson, 362 | British Security Coordi- |
| Bolshevism, 190 | nation, 373 |
| Bosch, Carl, 231 | |

INDEX

- | | |
|---|--|
| Brittain, Harry, 27, 28,
218, 219
and Hitler, 28
meets Hitler, 218 | Bush, George W., 150, 151,
306, 422, 452
Bush, Prescott S., 150, 151,
174
Bush, Vannevar, 253, 256
Butler, Smedley D., 74,
76, 127
Buttenweiser, Benjamin,
277
Byorke alliance, 22 |
| Brookings Institution, 31,
146
Brown Bros Harriman, 204
Brown, Sean, 471
Brown, William Moseley,
43, 316, 321
Brugar, Alan, 4
Bruning, Heinrich, 185
Bryan, William Jennings,
31, 82, 86, 107, 122
Bryce Committee, 416
Bryce Report, 415–417, 419
Bryce, James, 415
Brynes, James F., 253, 254
Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 293,
299–302, 304, 305
Buckingham Palace, 412
Bulgaria
US base, 307
Bundy, George, 294
Burma, 281
Burr, Aaron, 260
Bush, George H.W., 150,
151 | Cabrinovich, Nedjelko, 41
Calaprice, Alice, 310
Camp Bondsteel, 307
Canaris, Admiral, 370
Cantor, Eric, 459
Carnegie Endowment, 31
Carnegie Endowment for
International Peace,
245
Carnegie Foundation, 29
Carnegie Institute, 253, 256
Carnegie, Andrew, 31
Carr, William Guy, 17
Carrington, Ellsworth T.,
264, 266–268
Casablanca, 282
Casement, Roger, 416 |

INDEX

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Cassel, Ernest, 51, 52, 59, 300 | China, 303, 306, 308, 369, 429, 448, 457, 462 |
| Caucasus, 308 | Choate, Joseph, H., 88 |
| Cavell, Edith, 103 | Chossudovsky, Michel, 407, 440, 475, 491 |
| CCTV, 448, 449 | Church, Desmond Morris, 372 |
| China numbers, 448 | Churchill, Winston S., 80, 81, 94, 110, 111, 124–126, 179, 204, 219, 224, 233–237, 239, 240, 248, 249, 275, 280, 283, 291, 316, 320, 341, 371, 372 |
| UK numbers, 448, 449 | |
| UK vs China, 449 | and Bengal Famine, 280 |
| Cecil, Robert, 114, 300 | freemason, 109, 316 |
| Central Asia, 302, 306, 437 | Pilgrims Society, 94 |
| Greater, 307 | prolongs WW II, 235 |
| CFR, 293, 294, 298 | Rothschild and Rockefeller help, 373 |
| Chamberlain, Neville, 126, 204 | CIA, 15, 137, 292, 326, 341, 346, 431, 437, 439, 441, 442, 445, 446, 472 |
| Chamberlains, 202 | CIC, 350 |
| Charles Higham, 227 | Citigroup, 322 |
| Chase Manhattan, 295 | Clapper, James, 476 |
| Moscow operation, 295 | |
| Chase National Bank, 141 | |
| Chatham crowd, 114 | |
| Chatham House, 31 | |
| Chechen fighters, 303 | |
| Chemie, I.G., 183 | |
| Cheney, Dick, 423, 473 | |
| Cherdame, Andre, 100 | |
| Chevron Texaco, 323 | |
| Cheyney, Dick, 491 | |

INDEX

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Clayton, William L., 253 | Cornelius, John, 81–83, 85, |
| Clements, John A., 404 | 87–89, 96, 98 |
| Coefficients Dining Club, | Cottrell, Richard, 429, 433, |
| 18, 50, 57, 300 | 434, 438 |
| Coffin, Howard, 74 | Council on Foreign Rela- |
| COG, 474 | tions, 115, 132, 181, |
| Coghlan, Andy, 325 | 293, 294, 428 |
| Coil, Henry Wilson, 43, | Council on National De- |
| 316, 321 | fense, 72 |
| Coleman, John, 4, 45, 296, | Coventry bombing, 239 |
| 317, 337, 416 | Cromwell, William N., 260 |
| Comey, James, 476 | Crowley, Aleister, 200 |
| Committee of 300, 337 | Cuba, 409 |
| Communism, 190, 402 | Culcutta, 282 |
| Communism vs Democracy, | Cummings, William L., 43, |
| 362, 402 | 316, 321 |
| Communist Manifesto | Cutler, Howard W., 45 |
| plagiarized by Marx | Czar Nicholas II, 91 |
| and Engels, 361 | Czech Republic |
| Compton, Karl T., 253, | US base, 307 |
| 254 | Czechoslovakia, 223, 225 |
| Conant, James B., 253, | Dachau, 215 |
| 256 | Dachau camp, 214 |
| Conroy, George C., 147 | Daily Express, 220 |
| consent engineering, 45 | Daily Telegraph, 350 |
| Consett, M.W.W., 114 | Dansky, Kara, 482 |
| Continuity of Governemnt, | Danzinger, Sheldon, 466 |
| 474 | |

INDEX

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Darrow, Clarence, 414 | Dodge, Cleveland H., 5, |
| Dawes Plan, 133, 160, 164, | 78, 79, 111 |
| 168, 169, 173, 176 | Domville, Barry, 218 |
| Dawes Report, 171 | Donovan, Ruth, 368 |
| dictated by Money | Donovan, Willaim J. |
| Kings, 171 | FDR's secret legs, 372 |
| Dawes, Charles G., 164, | Donovan, William J., 341, |
| 165, 168 | 344, 346, 347, 349, |
| Nobel Prize, 172 | 350, 359, 365–367, |
| VP of USA, 172 | 370, 372, 376, 377, |
| de Gruijter, Werner, 487 | 395 |
| de Toledano, Ralph, 403, | and Reynolds, 367 |
| 404 | WWI combat, 369 |
| de Zayas, Alfred-Maurice, | affair with Eleanor Bel- |
| 278 | mont, 368 |
| Declasse, Theophile, 20 | and Adm Hall, 371 |
| Degrelle, Leon, 106 | angry with Skubik, 350 |
| Delano, Eugene, 147 | appointed Coordina- |
| Des Moines Register, 78, | tor of Information, |
| 420 | 371 |
| DHS, 454, 455, 481 | appointed OSS |
| Dice, Mark, 8 | Incharge, 371 |
| Dillon Read, 183, 237 | Belgian Relief, 368 |
| Disraeli, Benjamin, 24, 312, | breach of SOP's, 377 |
| 320 | castigated by |
| Dodd, Norman, 29 | Joint Chiefs, 377 |
| Dodd, William E., 186, | China and Siberia mis- |
| 188, 189 | sions, 369 |

INDEX

- Columbia student, 367
- Elite connection, 367
- Hoover speech, 370
- ignores threat to Pat-
ton's life, 349
- jails Skubik, 350
- paid by Morgan, 369
- receives OSS proposal,
371
- recruits Communists
in OSS, 374, 375
- Rothschild connection,
370
- Rothschild trust, 370
- Soviet codebooks, 377
- threatens Skubik, 350
- War Relief Mission, 368
- Duff, Gordon, 484
- Duggan, Laurence, 259
- Duke of Hamilton, 236
- Duke, David, 425
- Dulles brothers, 143, 193
- Dulles, Allen Welsh, 261
- Dulles, John Foster, 211,
258, 260, 261
- DuPont, 13, 186, 412
- Dusseldorf, 229
- East Europe, 306
- East India Company, 53
- East Prussia, 62
- Ebutt, Norman, 197
- Eden, Anthony, 240
- Edgar Hoover
complains about British
intelligence, 373
- Edmonds, Sibel, 137, 435,
436
- Edward V, King, 114
- Edward VII, King, 23, 24
- Egypt, 302
- Einstein, Albert, 250
- Eisenhower, Dwight D., 219,
232, 233, 252, 253,
275, 340, 363–365,
- Donovan, William J. and
J.P. Morgan, 369
- Donovan, William, J., 341,
346
- Draper, William, 237
- Dresden bombing, 241
- Drexel Institute, 73
- Drexel University, 73
- Drexel, Anthony J., 73
- Drexel, Morgan & Co, 73
- Dreyfus affair, 19, 20

INDEX

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>382, 388, 391, 395
 and Kay Summersby,
 395
 directs Patton not to
 capture
 Prague, 363
 relieves Patton, 395
 stops Patton
 from taking Berlin,
 363
 Elbe, 233
 Eley, Tom, 452
 Elite, 5, 190, 292, 341, 343–
 346, 361, 362, 364,
 366, 377–379, 382–
 384, 386, 389, 391,
 392, 394, 395, 397–
 399, 402, 404, 406
 assassinations, 385
 Ellman, Michael, 284
 Emden, Paul, 23
 Engdahl, William, 2, 8,
 14, 46, 65, 66
 Engelbrecht, 188
 Engels, F., 361
 Engineering Consent, 45,
 176</p> | <p>England, 6, 9, 20–22, 35,
 44, 47, 54, 55, 58,
 60, 62, 64, 69, 70,
 75, 87, 88, 90, 100,
 125, 160, 167, 199,
 201–204, 206, 217,
 219, 220, 236, 312,
 313, 323, 338, 353,
 354, 446
 Epperson, Ralph, 133, 134
 Equitable Trust Company,
 166
 Esher, Lord, 114
 Estulin, David, 297, 298
 Eurasia, 301
 Europe, x, 40, 44, 265
 Ewing, Alfred, 89
 Exxon Mobil, 322
 Fabian Society, 300
 Fabians, 146
 Falco, Robert, 271
 Fallujah, 299, 421, 452
 Famine of Bengal, 280
 Farago, Ladislav, 395
 Farben, I.G., 173, 177, 183,
 184, 186, 230–232,
 237, 272</p> |
|---|--|

INDEX

- donates to Nazis, 184
 - plants undamaged, 233
- Farben, I.G. American, 178
- Farben, I.G. Germany, 183
- Farrell, Tony, 435
- Fascism, 190
- FBI, 367, 374, 403, 404, 424, 435, 472
- FDR, 177, 178, 187, 249, 269, 344, 345, 372, 377, 393, 402
 - and Swope'program, 178
 - Freemason, 401
 - Stephenson, 372
- FDR, death of, 255
- Federal Reserve, 6, 33, 93, 249, 290, 361, 446, 460
- Federal Reserve Act, 7, 93, 149
- Federal Reserve System, 181
- FEMA, 384, 471, 473
- Ferdinand, Francis Arch-duke, 40, 42, 43
- Fetzer, Jim, 422, 423, 485, 486
- Field, A.N., 51, 53–55, 100, 115, 118, 129, 166
- Financial Times, 115
- fire bombing, of Japan, 266
- Fisher Jr., Ernest F., 276
- Fisk, Robert, 424
- Fitin, Lt. Gen., 376
- Fleming, Thomas, 141, 418
- Flynn, Michel , 477
- Ford, 187
- Ford, Edsel B., 230, 231, 272
- Ford, Henry, 230
- Foreign Affairs, 293
- Forrestal, James, 326
- Fort Knox, 351, 352
- France, 19–22, 41, 44, 46–48, 50, 54–56, 62, 69, 75, 95, 100, 133, 151, 154, 162–165, 227, 235, 236, 271, 336, 365, 384, 414, 417, 487
- Frank, Gerald, xv, 8, 35, 134, 246, 255, 260, 269, 272

INDEX

- Frankfurter, Felix, 107, 108
 393
 Franks, Tommy, 491
 Fraternity, 292
 Freedman, Benjamin H., 36, 37, 39, 144, 157
 Freemason, 125, 400, 402
 Freemasonry, 190
 Freemasons, 331, 336, 379, 401
 Freud, Sigmund, 45, 297, 412
 Tavistock clinic, 297
 Funk, Walther, 192

 G8 Summit, 458
 Gallipoli, 238
 Ganser, Daniele, 429, 438
 Garfield, James A., 180
 General Electric, 176, 178, 185
 General Electric, German, 177
 General Motors, 184, 187
 George Peabody and Co, 67
 George V, King, 98, 114
- George, Lloyd David, 11, 66, 94, 96, 98–100,
 106, 170, 172, 220,
 221, 224, 225
 freemason, 101
 on Hitler, 219
 real name, 101
 Georgia, 457
 Gerard, James W., 104
 German Workers Party, 192
 Germany, 8–10, 13, 19–
 23, 44, 45, 47, 48,
 50–52, 54–56, 62,
 68, 69, 75, 77, 79–
 81, 83, 84, 90–94,
 99, 103–107, 110,
 112–115, 117–119,
 124, 126, 133, 134,
 141–143, 145, 151–
 162, 164–167, 169–
 171, 173, 174, 176–
 178, 184–190, 193–
 195, 197, 201–204,
 206, 208, 209, 214–
 219, 222–225, 230–
 234, 236, 241, 249,
 250, 256, 271, 273,
 275, 278, 296, 353,

INDEX

- 354, 370, 374, 378– Grey, Edward, 18, 56, 57,
 382, 385–387, 389, 70
 391, 392, 394, 396, freemason, 57
 404, 418, 420, 458, Griffin, Edward, 29, 43
 486 Griffin, William, 125
 Gifford, Walter S., 73, 74 Group, 114, 379
 Gilman, Daniel Coit, 31 Groves, Leslie R., 252
 Gilpin, Montieth, 230 Guaranty Trust, 141, 385
 Gladio, 430, 433, 437, 438 Guerin-Serac, Yves, 438
 Gladio B, 436, 437 Guezenko, Igor, 404
 Glaser, John, 427 Guido G. Preparata, 155,
 Godfrey, Holis, 73 225, 226
 Goebbels, Joseph, 58, 196 Gullace, Nicoletta F., 413,
 Goering, Hermann, 196, 414
 228, 230 Gunther, John, 199, 207
 Goldman Sachs, 6, 179 GWEN Tower, 8
 Goldman, Emma, 110, 316
 Goldstein, Bert, 350 HAARP, 462
 Goschen, Edward, 52 Haig, Douglas, 95
 Goulds, 148 Haldane, Richard B., 18,
 GPS, 449, 482 52–55, 57, 300
 Grace, Princess of Monaco, freemason, 57
 346 Halifax, Ist Earl of, 225
 Graham Committee, 145 Hall, Blinker Adm., 371
 Great Depression, 175, 488 Hall, Clara, 126
 Gregor, Dr., 20, 22, 46, Hall, Reginald, 89, 90
 47, 61 Halperin, Maurice, 375
 Greisheim-Electron, 183 Hambro, Charles, 194, 373

INDEX

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hambros Bank, 373 | Hess, Rudolf, 200, 201, 235, |
| Hammond, John Jays, 74 | 236 |
| Hanfsteangle, Ernest S., | High Cabal, 5, 291, 292, |
| 196 | 341, 372 |
| Hanfy, 196 | Higham, Charles, 170, 189 |
| Hanif, Chaudhary M., xiv | Himmler, Heinrich, 229 |
| Hanotaux, Gabriel, 20 | Hindenburg, Paul von, 175 |
| Hanson, Victor David, 396 | Hindu Kush, 307 |
| Harbord, James G., 399, | Hiroshima, 241, 250, 265, |
| 402 | 266, 421, 452 |
| Freemason, 400 | casualties, 266, 267 |
| Hargrave, John, 194 | Hiss, Alger, 258, 259, 277 |
| Harriman, E.H., 258 | Hitchcock, Andrew C., 3, |
| Harriman, W. Averell, 179, | 136, 148, 166, 170 |
| 258, 376 | Hitler fund, 272 |
| Harrimans, 148 | Hitler, Adolf, 28, 58, 126, |
| Harris Forbes & Co., 183 | 131, 133, 150, 151, |
| Harrison, George L., 253 | 154, 155, 158, 160, |
| Harwood, Richard, 293 | 161, 167, 168, 170, |
| Haushofer, Karl, 200, 201, | 173–178, 185, 192– |
| 222 | 194, 196, 200–208, |
| Havana, 375 | 212, 220–226, 230, |
| Havas, 176 | 238, 242, 366 |
| Hearst, William Randolph, | funding, 185 |
| 410 | Man of the Year, 221 |
| Heidelbeg, 353 | medications, 242, 243 |
| Henderson, Dean, 322 | meets Lloyd George, |
| Herzl, Theodor, 25 | 220 |

INDEX

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>meets Lord Halifax, 225</p> <p>Hodges, Dave, 445, 455,
464, 478, 480</p> <p>Hoechst, 183</p> <p>Hoettl network, 377</p> <p>Holland, 155, 236</p> <p>Hollywood, xii</p> <p>Homeland Security, 454,
483</p> <p>Hoover Institute, 297</p> <p>Hoover, Edgar, 367, 372,
374, 404
uncovers OSS-NKVD
liaison plan, 376</p> <p>Hoover, Herbert, 178, 277,
368, 369
on Fed Res role in 1929
depression, 385</p> <p>Hopkins, Harry, 376</p> <p>Hougan, Jim, 295</p> <p>Houghton, Raymond, 298</p> <p>House, Col. E.M., 36, 44,
47, 68–70, 72, 104–
106, 144, 321
betrays peace
offer, 104
betrays second
peace offer, 105</p> | <p>Rothschild agent, 69</p> <p>House, Thomas W., 69</p> <p>Howe, Russell Warren, 87</p> <p>HS, 486</p> <p>Hubbard, Elbert, 7</p> <p>Huffington Post, 343</p> <p>Hull, Cordell, 122, 380</p> <p>Huntington, Samuel, 299</p> <p>Hussein, Saddam, 423, 437</p> <p>IBRD, 245</p> <p>Icke, David, 53, 139, 144,
176, 186, 334</p> <p>Ilgner, Max, 272</p> <p>Illuminati, 6, 331, 336, 379,
401</p> <p>IMF, 170, 245, 246, 255</p> <p>India, 53, 280, 282, 302,
308, 340</p> <p>Indian Ocean, 282</p> <p>Interim Committee, 253</p> <p>international bankers, 4,
5, 13–18, 26, 38,
40, 44, 48, 52, 55,
58, 66, 71, 73, 76,
82, 98, 99, 101, 102,
106, 108, 109, 111,
113, 121, 123, 125,</p> |
|--|--|

INDEX

- 126, 129, 130, 132– Intrepid, 372
- 137, 139, 141–143, Iran, 302, 303, 308, 408,
- 146, 147, 149, 150, 421, 440, 452, 456,
- 155, 158, 160, 171, 457, 461, 462
- 172, 175, 177, 179– Iraq, 299, 302, 408, 421–
- 182, 185–187, 190, 424, 428, 441, 455,
- 192, 193, 195, 198, 489
- 199, 202, 203, 205, Ireland, 102
- 208, 210, 212, 213, Iron Curtain, 248
- 216, 217, 219, 222, Isaac, Rufus, 100
- 225, 227, 229, 230, ISIS, 439, 440, 445
- 232–234, 237, 244, Israel, 272, 335, 397, 459,
- 249–254, 256, 258– 462
- 261, 264, 266, 270, Rothschild State, 175
- 272, 275, 277, 279, Italy, 75, 165
- 285, 287, 288, 292, ITT, 228
- 310, 341, 345, 370, buildsFocke-Wulfs, 228
- 372, 377, 379, 397,
- 402, 409, 416, 442, Jackson, Andrew, 180, 321
- 460–462, 470, 492 Jacob, E.I., 371
- International Finance, 40, Japan, 11, 12, 20, 59, 249,
- 44 250, 252, 253, 257,
- International Harve- 260–267, 269
- ster, 186 Japan, fire bombing of, 265
- international masonic Jense, Sven, 487
- bankers, 48 Jerome, Jenny Jacobson,
- International Monetary 126
- Fund, 245 Jerusalem, 26

INDEX

- | | |
|--|--|
| Jerusalem Post, 126 | KGB, 259, 344 |
| Jesuits, 336, 379, 401 | Khazar, 260 |
| JFK, 75, 180, 261, 318–320 | Khrushchev, Nikita, 258 |
| Jog, N.G., 282 | Kindersley, Robert, 194 |
| Johnson, Lyndon B., 319, 320 | King, Mackenzie, 64, 65, 372 |
| JP Morgan Chase, 322 | King, Martin Luther, 431, 432 |
| Junger, Ernest, 132 | Kipling, Rudyard, 222 |
| Kagame, Paul, 329 | Kissinger, Henry, 125, 277, 293, 295, 299, 309, 310, 336, 337, 379, 394, 463 |
| Kaiser, 112 | merging US in international order, 309 |
| Kaiser of Germany, 46 | protege of Bundy, 294 |
| Kamal, Shahid, xiv | Rockefeller assistant, 294 |
| Kamran, Mujahid, xv, 325 | Rockefeller relation, 295 |
| Kashmir, 53 | Kitchener, Herbert, 95, 96, 102 |
| Kastner, Erich, 1 | Kleist-Schmenzin, Ewald von, 224 |
| Kazakhstan | Kluge, Gunther von, 238 |
| US military ties, 307 | Knuth, E.C., xi, 11, 31, 34, 40, 44, 135, 245 |
| Keitel, Wilhelm, 226 | Koch, Oscar, 396 |
| Kennedy, John F., 39, 261, 264, 351, 431 | |
| also see JFK, 318 | |
| Kennedy, Robert F., 431 | |
| Kenworthy, Joseph, 81 | |
| Kerry, John, 425 | |
| Keynes, John Maynard, 161 | |

INDEX

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Koln, 13, 412 | League to Enforce Peace, |
| Kosovo, 307 | 72, 334 |
| Kottweiler, 13, 412 | Leahy, William D., 263, |
| Krediet, Arnout, 487 | 264 |
| Krupps, 187 | Lehman, 6 |
| Kucinich, Denis, 457 | Lehman Brothers, 251 |
| Kuhn Loeb, 3, 6, 94, 103, | Lehman-Russelbeldt, Otto, |
| 119, 141, 147–149, | 193 |
| 185, 258, 277, 300, | Lenin, V., 112, 317 |
| 324 | Levi-Lowit, David, 101, 219 |
| Kuhn, Abraham, 147 | Libya, 408, 421, 424, 428 |
| Kun, Bela, 110, 316 | Lichnowski, Karl Max, 56 |
| Kyrgistan | Lina, Juri, 9, 48, 53, 57, |
| US base, 306 | 101, 126, 184, 185, |
| | 219, 221, 242, 244 |
| Lady Queensborough, 40 | Lincoln, Abraham, 180 |
| Lamont, Thomas W., 2, | Lindauer, Susan, 137 |
| 4, 143, 185 | Lindbergh, Charles, 389, |
| Landman, Samuel, 157, 158 | 390 |
| Lansing, Robert, 107, 143 | Lippmann, Walter, 45, 143, |
| LAPD, 305 | 297, 412 |
| Lausanne Conference, 14 | Lloyd's Bank, 14 |
| Lazard, 6 | Locker-Lampson, Oliver, |
| Lazard Brothers, 324 | 94 |
| Lazard Freres, 251 | Loeb, Solomon, 147 |
| Le Queux, William, 413 | London, 9, 16, 22, 23, 26, |
| League of Nations, 132, | 33–36, 39, 44, 51, |
| 146, 163, 334 | 57, 58, 65, 67, 75, |

INDEX

- 78, 87, 88, 90, 93, rebuffs Donovan, 375
 102, 115, 125, 129, MacKenzie, Deborah, 325
 141, 148, 156, 179, Mackinder, Halford J., 18,
 193, 194, 199, 205– 49, 161, 300
 207, 214, 224, 228, Maessen, Jurriaan, 309
 229, 235, 239, 258, Maine incident, 410
 277, 282, 293, 296, Maine, USS, 410
 313, 362, 368, 371, Makow, Henry, 69, 114
 375, 435 Maksudov, S., 284
 London bus bombings, 435 Maloof, F. Michael, 457
 London City District, 34 Manhattan Project, 254
 London Gold Exchange, Mannheim, 353, 405
 323 Marburg, Theodore, 333,
 London School of Economics, 334
 49, 300 Markov, Nikolai, 457
 London Times, 136 Marrs, Jim, 42, 43, 67,
 Luce, Henry, 222 68, 70, 78, 79, 88,
 Ludendorf, Erich von, 200 326, 420
 Lührssen, David, 175 Marrs, Texe, 222, 264, 401
 Lusitania, 77–79, 81, 86, Marschalko, Louis, 271
 93, 308, 421 Marshall Plan, 258, 277
 Lusitania Fund, 78 Marshall, Andrew Gavin,
 Luxembourg American 456
 Cemetery, 360 Martin, James, 182
 Luxembourg, Rosa, 110, Martinez, Branden, 25
 316 Marx, Karl, 110, 316, 361
 masonic international ban-
 MacArthur, Douglass, 375 kers, 292

INDEX

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Matheisen, F.O., 259 | Missile Defense Sheild, 457 |
| Mathis, Andrew, 216 | Mitchell, C.E., 183, 272 |
| Mazzini, Giuseppe, 401 | Monds, 100 |
| McCain, John, 427 | Montgomery, Bernard, 364, |
| McCarthy, Joe, 404 | 365 |
| McCloy, John J., 277 | Montieth, Stanley, 69, 104 |
| McConnell, Daniel J., 388 | Morell, Theodore, 242, 244 |
| McCumber, Porter J., 113 | Morgan Guaranty Trust, |
| Mckinley, William, 180 | 140 |
| McMaster, R.E, 191 | Morgan, J.P., 3, 4, 68, 73, |
| McNeill, Ronald, 118 | 140, 149, 165, 166, |
| Medvedev Dmitry, 457 | 168, 185, 237, 369 |
| Meeks, Sgt, 397 | Morgan, Junius, 68 |
| Meer, F. Ter, 272 | Morgans, 4, 33, 67, 76, |
| Mein Kampf, 200, 201, 225 | 187, 374, 379 |
| Meistner, Jakob, 271 | Morgenthau Plan, 379–381, |
| Melchior, Carl, 166 | 385, 387, 391, 399 |
| Mensdorff, Count Albert, | Morgenthau Sr., Henry J., |
| 129 | 36, 37, 107, 108 |
| Menzies, Stewart, 366, 373 | Morgenthau, Henry Jr., 381, |
| Merkel, Angela, 486 | 382, 385, 386, 393 |
| Metropolitan Police, 449 | and Black Friday, 385 |
| MI6, 4, 337, 412, 416, 439 | Morley, John, 59 |
| Middle-East, 307 | Moscow, 102, 233, 273, 277, |
| Miller, Edith Starr, 40 | 295, 375, 376, 458 |
| Milner, Alfred, 18, 114, | Mossad, 438, 441 |
| 144, 300 | Mountbatten, Edwina, 52, |
| Mims, John L., 356 | 53 |

INDEX

- Mountbatten, Louis, 53, 56, 373
 Moynihan, Daniel P., 181
 Mukerjee, Madhusree, 280, 281, 283
 Mullins, Eustace, 3, 5, 10, 12, 14–16, 23, 33, 39, 67, 69, 72, 75, 93, 103, 111, 112, 115, 119, 122, 127, 136, 146, 147, 153, 154, 171, 178, 180, 181, 183, 190–193, 202, 203, 229, 237–239, 252, 254–258, 261, 265, 266, 277, 286, 313, 324, 328, 345, 356–358, 360–364, 366–370, 372–375, 377, 383, 384, 393, 394, 396, 411, 452, 473, 483
 Donovan and
 Rothschilds, 369
 on Morgenthau, 385
 on OSS, 371
 Munawar, Raja, xv
 Murphy, Raymond, 404
- Nagasaki, 241, 250, 266, 267, 421
 casualties, 267
 Narodna Obdrana, 41, 42
 National City Bank, 5, 183, 185
 a Rothschild bank, 111
 National City Co., 183
 National Security Agency
 also see NSA, 326
 National Socialism, 190
 NATO, 137, 292, 429, 436, 437, 439, 455, 457
 NATO Summit, 448
 Navarro, Mireya, 468
 Navy League, 72
 Naziism, 159
 Nazism, 190
 NDAA, 457, 478
 Nehru, Jawaharlal, 53
 neo-cons, 293
 New Dawn Magazine, 289, 312
 New Deal, 178
 New Deal Socialism, 190
 New Scientist, 325
 New World Order, xv, 5, 7, 150, 401, 440,

INDEX

- 442, 450, 492
 New York Enquirer, 125
 New York Journal, 410
 New York Times, 189, 229, 343, 348, 393, 416, 468
 Bazata obituary, 348
 Nicholas, Czar of Russia, 46
 Nichols, Louis, 404
 Nicolson, Arthur, 134
 Nicolson, Harold, 134
 Nietzscheanism, 190
 Nihilism, 190
 Nikolayevitch, Nicholas, 47
 Nimo, Kurt, 457
 Nixon, Richard M., 295, 404
 NKVD, 344, 365, 366, 377, 402
 British teach guerilla warfare, 375
 London mission, 375
 OSS alliance, 376
 OSS collusion, 375, 376
 Nobel, 13, 412
 Noradu, Max, 25
 Nordau, Max, 25, 37, 39
- Norman, Montagu, 167, 168, 193–195, 206
 Northcliffe Lord, 45
 Northcliffe, Lord, 296, 297
 NORTHCOM, 445
 NRA, 146
 NSA, 306, 326, 472, 486
 Nuremberg, 210, 218, 270–272
 Nuremberg Rally, 218
 Nuremberg Trials, 270–272
 NWO, 5, 130, 492
- O’Rielly, Bill, 343
 Obama, Barack H., 425, 441, 442, 458, 459, 487
 Obama, Barack, H., 426
 Odom, William, 424
 Office of Naval Intelligence, 249
 Office of Strategic Services, 15
 also see OSS, 377
 see OSS, 341
 Okinawa invasion, 264
 Olsen, Matthew, 476

532

INDEX

- Parvez, Amjad, xv
Patterson, Bob, 342
Patton tank, 340
Patton, George S., 233,
 340–342, 344–346,
 348–350, 353–359,
 362–365, 379, 384,
 385, 388, 389, 391,
 393, 394, 396–398,
 402–405
 stopped by Eisenhower,
 364
 accident, 341
 bodyguards removed,
 350
 comment on why
 Prague not taken,
 363
 difference with Wash-
 ington policy, 382
 escapes decapitation,
 358
Fifteenth Army com-
 mand, 396
on German industry
 destruction, 382
on Germans, 378, 383
on Morgenthau Plan,
 385
on non-fraternization,
 388
on POW slave labor,
 384
on Semitic influence,
 393
opposes Morgenthau
 Plan, 391
plane attack, 358
press campaign against,
 392, 393
relieved of Third Army
 command, 395
resists Washington, 391
slaps soldiers, 395
speech, 398
tells daughter he may
 die, 358
visits family, 358
writes to Harbord, 401
writes to Stimson, 378
Patton, museum, 351
Patton, Robert, 403
Payne, Moses Taylor, 5
Peabody, George, 67, 68

INDEX

- Pearl Harbor, 187, 227, 249
- Pentagon, 437
- Pepper, William F., 432
- Peres, Shimon, 461
- Peshawar, 437
- Peterson, H.C., 70
- Petraeus, David, 424
- Philip, Prince Duke of Edinburgh, 286
- Piazza della Loggia bombing, 430
- Piazza Fonatana bombing, 430
- Pike, Albert, 401
- Pilgrims Club, 28
- Pilgrims Society, 26, 28, 38, 57, 74, 94, 164, 172, 203, 218, 257
- Piracha, Haseeb, xiv
- Poincare, Raymond, 55, 163
- Poland
- US base, 307
- US missiles, 307
- Polya, Gideon M., 270, 280, 282, 283, 442
- Pope Leo XII, 27
- Porter, Carlos, W., 272
- Possel, Susanne, 459
- Pound, Ezra, 191, 361
- Powell, Ellis, 115, 118
- implicates Jacob Schiff, 117
- Prague, 362, 363
- Preparata, Guido G., 1, 2, 49, 89, 90, 131, 154, 155, 160, 168, 201, 220
- Princep, Gavrillo, 43
- Principes, Gavril, 40
- Prins, Nomi, 179
- Prinzip, Gabriel, 41
- Prouty, Fletcher, 290, 291, 326
- death, 290
- Prussia, 119, 293, 362
- Purim, 271
- Putin, V., 458, 459
- Putzi, 196, 197
- Qatar, 441
- Queensborough, Lady, 41
- Quigley, Carroll, 4, 119–121, 315
- Qureshi, Shazia, xiv, xv

INDEX

- RAF, 358
- Rainey, Henry T., 260
- Rainy, Dorli, 458
- Randall, Kate, 427
- RAW, 438
- Ray, James Earl, 432
- Reece Committee, 29
- Reece, Carroll B., 29, 329
- Reed, Douglas, 38, 71, 95, 96, 99, 102, 170, 195–197, 208–211, 214, 215
- Reeves, John, 53
- Reichsbank, 166
- Reichstag fire, 195, 196
- Remington, Frederick, 410
- Reuters, 176
- REX 84, 473
- Reynolds, Jackson E., 367
- RFID chip, 8
- Rhodes, Cecil, 74, 114, 300, 379
- inner circle, 332
- Rhodesia, 335
- Rice, Condoleezza, 328, 423
- Rickover, Hyman, 410
- Ridge, Tom, 491
- RIIA, 297
- also see Royal Institute of International Affairs, 293
- Roberts, Paul Craig, 13, 422, 464, 476
- Robertson, William, 95, 99
- Robson, Eleanor, 368
- Rockefeller, 6
- Rockefeller Center, 373
- Rockefeller Foundation
- selects Donovan, 368
- Rockefeller Sr., David, 339
- Rockefeller wealth, 323
- Rockefeller, David, 492
- CEO Chase Manhattan, 295
- Rockefeller, John D., 4
- Rockefeller, Nelson, 294, 295
- Rockefeller, Nick, 440
- Rockefellers, 4, 33, 45, 148, 178, 179, 187, 249, 270, 300, 360, 373, 374, 379, 412
- give floor for SIS, 373
- Romania
- US base, 307

INDEX

- Roosevelt, Franklin D., 15, Rothschild, Amschel
 112, 178, 179, 186, Mayer, 293
 217, 233, 275, 321, Rothschild, Baron, 67, 461
 372, 387 Rothschild, David de, 10,
 against Hoover, 385 442
 also see FDR, 344, 385, Rothschild, Edmond de,
 386 39, 144, 149
 Columbia student, 368 Rothschild, Evelyn de, 300
 freemason, 321 Rothschild, House of, 23,
 sends Donovan to Lon- 24
 don, 371 Rothschild, Lionel de, 24
 undercoveragent, 372 Rothschild, Lord, 45, 296
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 202 Rothschild, Mayer Amschel,
 Root, Elihu, 74, 362 6, 17, 119, 144, 147,
 Roper, Hugh Trevor, 243 362
 Rosenwald, Julius, 73 Rothschild, Nathan Mayer,
 Ross Sr., Robert Gaylon, 9, 53, 67, 313, 446
 292 Rothschild, Walter, 38, 52,
 Rothmere, Lord, 296 101, 102
 Rothschild, 6, 67 Rothschilds, 3, 4, 10, 19,
 Rothschild dictum, 130, 33, 45, 47, 59, 67,
 446 68, 74, 76, 102, 112,
 Rothschild Evelyn, 323 119, 123, 132, 141,
 Rothschild Formula, 43 147, 156, 166, 187,
 Rothschild Freres, 67 249, 251, 252, 265,
 Rothschild wealth, 323 297, 300, 323, 324,
 Rothschild Zionist, 195 341, 374, 379, 412,
 Rothschild, Alfred de, 24 460

INDEX

- | | |
|--|---|
| and Hoover, 369 | Russell, Bertrand, 58, 200, 283, 300 |
| Baghdad Railway, 14 | |
| concern over German progress, 9 | Russia, 20–22, 44, 47, 59–63, 69, 96, 102, 103, 108–112, 124, 136–138, 151, 159, 179, 197, 200, 201, 248, 277, 302, 303, 306, 308, 315, 317, 362, 363, 376, 377, 383, 395, 397, 429, 457, 462, 464, 470 |
| control of England, 70 | |
| holding in Vickers, 12 | |
| rule US, 181 | |
| trust on Donovan, 370 | |
| Rothschilds & Schiffs, 119 | |
| Rothschilds, control Morgans and Rockefellers, 4 | |
| Rotterdam, 291 | Russian Revolution, x, 140 |
| Round Table Group, 114 | Russo, Aaron, 440 |
| Royal Dutch, 323 | Russo-Japanese War, 13 |
| Royal Institute of International Affairs, 115, 297 | Sachs, Alexander, 251 |
| also see RIIA, 293 | Sanders, Bernie, 383 |
| Rozoff, Rick, 307 | Sanders, Richard, 80, 410 |
| Rozogin, Dmitry, 457 | Sarajevo, 40 |
| Ruhr, 154, 162, 165, 386 | Sargant, William, 417 |
| Rumsfeld, D., 306, 423, 473 | Sarkel fortress, 260 |
| Ruppert, Michael C., 304, 308 | Sassoon, Phillip, 144 |
| Ruskin, John, 222 | Sassoons, 100 |
| Russell Trust, 252 | Saudi Arabia, 302, 441 |
| | Savoie, Charles, 74 |
| | Scalia, Antonin, 473 |
| | Scandinavia, 197 |

INDEX

- Schacht, Hjalmar, 166–169, 188, 206
- Scheidmann, Phillip, 152
- Schiff family, 147
- Schiff, David T., 74
- Schiff, Jacob, 117, 119, 147, 148, 206, 258
- Pilgrim Society member, 74
- Schiff, Ludwig, 93, 94
- Schiff, Philip, 93, 94
- Schiffs, 33, 76, 103, 119, 249, 270, 379
- Schiffs and Rothschilds, 119
- Schmitz, Hermann, 272
- Schnitzler, von, 231
- Schroder Bank, 206
- Schroder, Bruno L., 203
- Schroder, Bruno von, 14, 206
- Schroder, Henry, 205, 218
- Schroder, J.H. Co., 204, 206
- Schroder, Kurt von, 192, 228–230
- Schroders, 202–205, 270
- Scobey, Mary, 298
- Scott, Peter Dale, 294, 295, 361, 409, 429, 430
- Scruce, Joe, 355
- death, 356
- fitness, 355
- forbids birthday party, 355
- Secret Intelligence Services
- also see SIS, 373
- Secret Service, 292
- German, 93
- Secret Team, 326
- Security Council, 460
- Seif Israel Moses, 6
- Serbia, 47
- Severance, Dominick Abel, 262
- Shakespeare, William, 425
- Sharon, A., 461
- Shell, 323
- Shipman, Tim, 345
- Shotwell, James T., 147
- Siberia, 369
- SIS, 200, 238, 373
- Sixth Zionist Congress, 25
- Skubik, Stephen J., 349, 350, 359, 403
- book, 349

INDEX

- Patton files stolen, 359
 Patton's bodyguards, 350
 Skull and Bones, 31, 151, 222, 252, 253, 258, 332, 379, 400, 401, 452
 Somalia, 451
 Sorkoa, Adam, 468
 South Africa, 335
 South America, 140, 141
 Soviet Union, 135, 362, 363, 365, 380, 402
 Spain, 410, 487
 aslo see The Order, 331
 Spanish-American War, 12, 409, 411
 Bundy family, 332
 Harriman family, 332
 Rockefeller family, 332
 Stimson family, 332
 Taft family, 332
 the Order of , 333
 Whitney family, 332
 Smith, Marvin, 259
 Smith, Walter Bedell, 395
 Snowden, Edward, 487
 Snowden, Philip, 135
 Snyder, Michael, 466
 Society of the Elect, 114
 SOHR, 428
 Sokoloff, Nahum, 26
 Sokolow, Nahum, 157
 Solomon, Temple of, 401
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander, 278
 Special Operations Executive, 373
 Spingola, Deanna, 7, 24–26, 79, 106
 Spiridovich, Cherep Count, 337
 Spotlight, The, 349
 Spruce, Joe
 see Scruce Joe, 355
 SS, 392
 Stalin, Joseph, 177–179, 233, 248, 275
 Stamp, Josiah, 194, 338
 Standard Oil, 148, 179, 183, 186–188, 227, 230
 Stanford Research Institute, 297
 Star of David, 69

INDEX

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Star-News, 346 | nominates Hoover, 367 |
| Starikov, Nikolai, 247 | Stone, Harlan, F., 367 |
| Stasi, 486 | Stratemeyer. George E., |
| Stead, William J., 114 | 403 |
| Steffens, Lincoln, 4 | Sudan, 302 |
| Stein, J.H., 192 | Suez canal, 99 |
| Stein, J.H. Co., 192 | Sullivan and Cromwell, 193, |
| Steinbach, Richard, 386, | 260, 261 |
| 387 | Summersby, Kay, 395 |
| Stephenson, William, 365, | Sussex, 83 |
| 368, 371–374 | Sutton, Antony C., 135, |
| codename, 372 | 136, 158, 166, 173, |
| murder of Germans in | 174, 177, 178, 182, |
| NY, 374 | 183, 185, 196, 227, |
| Stettinius Jr., Edward R., | 228, 231, 272, 320, |
| 257 | 328, 331–333, 345, |
| | 360, 361, 383 |
| Pilgrims Society, | Sweden, 114 |
| 257 | Swope, Gerard, 178 |
| Stettinius Sr., Edward R., | Syria, 302, 408, 421, 424– |
| 257 | 428, 440, 442, 452 |
| Stimson, Henry L., 252, | Syrian Observatory of Hu- |
| 253, 262, 269, 378, | man Rights, 428 |
| 379, 400 | |
| Stinnett, Robert B., 187, | Taft, William Howard, 334 |
| 249 | Tankosich, Voja, 41, 42 |
| Stockwell, John, 442 | Tansill, Charles Callan, 67 |
| Stone, Harlan F., 367 | Tavistock, 303, 304 |

INDEX

- see Tavistock Institute, Thompson, Robert L., 353,
 298 354
 Tavistock clinic, 297 death, 354
 Tavistock Institute, 44, 296– taken to England, 354
 298, 317, 451 Thule Society, 175, 192,
 Teagle, Walter C., 178, 183, 223, 242
 230, 272 Thyssen, Fritz, 150, 173–
 Telberg, George G., 139 175
 Temple, Mount, 218 Thyssen, Walter, 177
 Terrorism vs Civilization, Tiarks, F.C., 194, 206
 362, 402 Time Magazine, 221
 Thalen, Mikael, 474, 475 Tolstoy, Leo, 425
 The Group, 332 Towne, Charles A., 32, 33
 and Rothschilds, 332 Toynbee, Arnold J., 45,
 The Order, 332, 333 297, 412, 415, 416
 Guggenheim Transfer Agreement, 217
 family, 332 Trebitsch-Lincoln, Ignaz-
 Foundation Trustees, ius, 89, 90, 200,
 333 201
 Illuminati Trilateral Commission, 293
 connection, 332 Trotsky, Leon, 110, 179,
 Lazard Freres link, 332 197, 316, 360
 Schiff family, 332 Truman Campaign, 265
 Warburg family, 332 Truman, Harry S., 253,
 256, 266, 269, 275,
 The Spotlight, 364 402
 The Telegraph, 345 TSA, 458
 Theosophy, 190 Turkey, 302

INDEX

- Turkmenistan 175, 180, 186, 187,
 - US military ties, 307
- UAE, 442
- UBC, 174
- UK, 91, 165, 176, 180, 234,
 - 327, 329, 366, 446,
 - 448, 449, 453, 456,
 - 462
- Ukraine, 260, 429
- UN, 175, 285
 - Rockefeller, 334
- United Kingdom, 165
- United Nations, 334, 426
 - Elite instrument, 334
- United States, x, 140, 202,
 - 443, 492
- University College Oxford,
 - 334
- US, 3, 5, 7, 13, 28, 29,
 - 31, 33, 37, 38, 45,
 - 68, 69, 71, 73, 74,
 - 76–78, 80–86, 88,
 - 90, 91, 93, 104–
 - 109, 125, 133, 136,
 - 137, 143, 144, 146,
 - 147, 149, 154, 155,
 - 157, 158, 165, 166,
- USA, 44, 77, 165, 206, 287
- USIESC, 460
- USSR, 248
- Uzbekistan
 - US military ties, 307
- Vacuum Oil, 188

INDEX

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Valandingham, 353 | War Industries Board, 63, |
| Vannsittart, Robert, 224 | 146 |
| Ventura, Jesse, 290 | also see WIB, 145 |
| Vereinigte Stahlwerke, 173 | War Relief Mission, 368 |
| Vermont, 383 | Warburg, 6 |
| Versailles, 93 | Warburg, Fritz, 94 |
| Versailles Treaty, 151, 153 | Warburg, James P., 7 |
| Vickers, 11, 12, 52, 300, | Warburg, M. and Co, 166 |
| 411 | Warburg, Max, 93, 94, 118, |
| Vickers-Maxim Co., 12 | 143, 149, 166, 183, |
| deceives Russia, 59 | 270 |
| Victoria, Queen, 114 | authorizes Lenin's pas- |
| Vidal, Gore, 264 | sage, 112 |
| Viereck, George, 70 | Warburg, Paul, 7, 93, 112, |
| Vladivostock, 459 | 118, 143, 149, 206, |
| Volchkov, A.F., 271 | 230, 272 |
| von Jagow, Gottlieb, 85 | Warburgs, 76, 93, 112, 149, |
| von Kemnitz, 88 | 183, 187, 249, 270, |
| Voorhis, Van Burin, 43, | 379 |
| 316, 321 | Washington, 88, 91, 104, |
| | 125, 228, 254, 277, |
| Wall Street, 4, 136, 146, | 328, 346, 347, 372, |
| 167, 178, 360, 446 | 375, 376, 378, 382, |
| Wall Street financiers, 177 | 388, 389, 391, 392, |
| Wallace, Henry, 401 | 411, 468, 474 |
| NKVD links, 402 | Washington Post, 303, 306 |
| Walsin-Esterhazy, Ferdi- | Washinton, 379 |
| nand, 19 | Wavell, Archibald, 53 |

INDEX

- Webb, Beatrice, 18, 300 365, 377, 396, 403,
 Webb, Sidney, 18, 300 405, 406
 Webster, Nesta, 110 finds Thompson's scrap
 Wedemeyer, Albert C., 237 book, 354
 Weir, Alison, 107, 108, 157, interviews Bazata, 344
 393 missing files, 351
 Weishaupt, Spartacus, 110 on Bazata, 345
 Weizmann, Chaim, 38, 97 on Patton's car, 352
 Welierter-Meer, 183 Willard Hotel, 36
 Wellington House, 296, 412 Willard, Daniel, 73
 Wells Fargo, 322 Wilson, Harold, 335
 Wells, H.G., 58, 285, 300 Wilson, Woodrow, 5, 36,
 Wells, Rollo, 37 37, 47, 68, 70, 71,
 Wheeler, Joseph, 28 73–75, 79, 81, 104,
 White House, 86, 249, 304, 109, 111, 113, 144,
 402 146, 197, 311, 320,
 White, Arnold, 117, 118 321, 361, 362, 393
 White, Carol, 18, 19, 56– Wilton, Robert, 136, 138,
 58, 161–163, 167, 139
 169, 199, 201, 220, Windsor, Duchess of, 346
 222, 224, 234–236, Winterbotham, F.W., 238
 239, 241, 243 Wise, Rabi Stephen, 71
 Whitley, John, 408 Wiseman, William, 103
 WIB, 146 Witte, Sergius, 22
 Wigner, Eugene, 250 Wittelsbach family, 222
 Wilcox, Robert K., 342, Wolf, Amelia M., 428
 344, 346–349, 352, Wolff, T., 51
 355, 356, 359, 363– Wolfowitz, Donald, 423

INDEX

- Woods, John C., 271 Yugoslavia, 306
World Bank, 170, 245, 308
World Order, 145, 171, 178, 181, 183, 188, 191,
202, 205, 207, 222,
237, 246, 258, 277,
286, 287
World War I, 51, 122, 143,
170, 182, 201
World War II, 126, 146,
173, 182, 466
World War III, 229
Wright, Rupert, 10, 442
Wulff, Christian, 13
WW 2, 282
WW I, 13, 73, 74, 93, 104,
122, 125, 127, 146,
417, 419
WW II, 282, 283, 291, 366,
417, 429
WW III, 479, 489

Yale, 151, 331, 332, 379
YMCA, 27
Young Plan, 133, 160, 170,
175
Young, Owen D., 165, 166,
169, 173, 176
Zaharoff, Basil, 11, 12
Zenko, Micah, 428
Zimbabwe, 335
Zimmermann telegram, 84–
88, 91, 93
Zimmermann, Arthur, 84,
86, 88
Zinn, Howard, 304
Zionism, 25, 69, 102, 190,
397
Zionist international bankers,
61, 144